NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

VOL. CXXXXII, No. 23483. 報西林字 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, JUNE 23, 1940 Registered at the C.P.O. (Postage: China and Japan 2 cents, abroad 40 cents.) THIRTY CENTS

東京帝國大學 法學部附屬圖書館

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

Single copies 30 cents
Shanghai delivery .....6 mos. $42
China, Korea and Japan .... " 46
Hongkong and Macao ..... " 55
Postal Union Countries ..... " 104

NORTH-CHINA HERALD

EVERY WEDNESDAY
Weekly Edition of the "North China Daily News"
Single copies $2
S'hai., China and Japan ....6 mos. $42
Hongkong and Macao ..... " 44
Postal Union Countries ..... " 54

NORTH CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD LTD. (Incorporated in Hongkong)
Reg. Office: North China Building, S'hai
Telegrams: Herald Shanghai
P.O. Box 707 Telephone 11055
Letters should be addressed to the Secretary, North China Daily News & Herald, Ltd., to whom all remittances should be made payable.

Messrs. Crane Debenham Ltd., 69 Fleet Street, London, are advertising representatives for the "North-China Daily News" and "North-China Herald," and have these newspapers on file.

Announcements of Birth, etc., in this column $10 per insertion including insertions in the "North-China Herald."

BIRTHS

POLIAK.—On June 21, 1940, at The Country Hospital, Shanghai, to ELLA, wife of GEORGE POLIAK, a son. -10593

SULLIVAN.—On June 22, 1940, at the Country Hospital, Shanghai, to Nora, wife of F. F. Sullivan, a son, MICHAEL FREDERICK. -10612

IN MEMORIAM

PATTERSON.—In loving memory of LILY dearly-beloved wife of Robert and mother of Bobby, Eleanor, Patsy and Maureen, who passed away on June 23, 1939.

You are happy now and free from pain
At rest in heaven above.
But Mother dear, we'll meet again
With hearts still full of love.

-10541

The Committee of the Associated Foreign Charities of Shanghai of Church House, Kiangse Road, is always willing to receive *In Memoriam* donations and make allocations to the Charities in most need. 12970

NOTIFICATION No. 5277

SOLID-TYRED VEHICLES

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on and after July 9, 1940, no additional licences will be issued in respect of any vehicles equipped with solid tyres.

By Order,
G. GODFREY PHILLIPS,
Secretary and Commissioner General.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
Shanghai, June 22, 1940. 13389

NORMAL SIGHT WITHOUT GLASSES
(Squint corrected)
Miss I. SJOSTEDT
4 Bedford Terrace
166 Avenue du Roi Albert
Telephone 75478
Consultation by appointment. -10394

EUROPEAN JEWELLERS CO., LTD.
Buying and selling of jewels, diamonds, platinum, gold.
We buy at highest prices
346 Szechuen Road, Liza Building 1st Floor, Room 107. Tel. 14582
Office Hours: 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. -10509

FOR EXPORT
Ladies' high quality
HANDBAGS
Manufactured by "EPO"
Telephone 40908 -10536

INSTRUMENTS-FOR-SEEING
Demonstrated and Displayed by
HOLLIS H. ARNOLD INC.
I.E.S. "BETTER SIGHT" LAMP MFRS.
51 Canton Road, Telephone 17805 12974

CARDBOARD BOX MACHINES
new or secondhand,
wanted to buy.
Offers to Box 5677, NCDN. -10554

A SHIPMENT OF
NASH CARS
has just arrived
Only a few left. Most of this shipment was sold before arrival.
Majestic Motors
Authorized dealers for
NASH & WILLYS CARS
Telephone 39893
1460 Bubbling Well Road 13387

ENGLISH SHIRTINGS
250 new designs unpacked
RAZON'S, 12 Central Road 13206

To-day's Events

JUNE

23 NCDN broadcast 12.45 and 9 p.m. XMHD 760kc. 395m.

Coming Events

JUNE

27 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.15
27 S.I.E.A. Lecture and visit to Pasteur Institute, 207 Route Pere Robert, 5

JULY

3 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.15
5 Shakespeare Society, For. Y., 9
11 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.15
18 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.15
25 Rotary Club, Metropole Hotel, 12.15

Charge for items $3 per line, which includes all insertions till date of event.

NOTICE

THE ENTENTE TENNIS CLUB
Supper-Dance

Should sufficient support be given, there will be a supper-dance on Saturday, June 29. Cost per head (including supper) $5.

Please sign up at the Club or communicate with the secretary before Wednesday, June 26.

The Committee is prepared to receive a limited number of applications for new members.

DWYER A. NEVILLE, *Hon. Sec.*,
c/o World News Photos,
635 Szechuen Road,
Telephones:
10558, Office, 77881, Home.
13383

FOR SALE

fully-equipped restaurant-bar (night-club) situated western district, with 600 square feet ground-floor restaurant-bar, excellent living quarters above: three rooms, two bathrooms, one servant's room, one boxroom. Exceptionally low rent inclusive of taxes and water, Shanghai dollars one hundred forty three only ($143) Sale price $20,000 Shanghai dollars. Only serious buyers need to apply. Box 5666, NCDN. -10531

EUROPEAN WAR MAP
Size 22½ ins. by 22½ ins.
Showing the frontiers, principal cities, towns and ports of Europe and Great Britain.
Price $3
Obtainable at the office of the
NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
17 THE BUND, SHANGHAI

A PERFECT SEAT
will be acquired by being expertly taught by one of the following instructors:
Colonel A. P. Bendersky
Peter Zarianko
Captain N. D. Daniloff
E. N. Sokoloff
Captain A. A. Gourvitch
COLUMBIA & GREAT WESTERN RIDING ACADEMY
470 Great Western Road, Tel. 22012
General Manager, N. I. KRIKORIANTZ 13006

AUGAN'S
MEN'S TAILOR SPECIALIST
SUMMER SUITS
Made to order
from $21
Material and Workmanship guaranteed
300 Kiangse Road,
(Cor. Nanking Road) -10546

THE
King's Head Hotel
Five Lanes, Altarnun
CORNWALL
MAY WE REMIND YOU?
Free House Ten Bedrooms
First Class Accommodation
Electric Light Throughout
Free Garage Moderate Terms
A splendid centre for your Summer Holiday.
Telephone: Pipers Pool 241
J. W. BARBER, *Proprietor*

AISHI
DENTAL OFFICE
DENTAL SURGEON
Dr. M. YAGATA
Artificial Porcelain Teeth
(Jacket Crown)
50 Kiukiang Road, Mitsui Bank Building, 1st Floor
Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Telephone 14273 13077

BRICKS
and
BOUQUETS

QUITE RECENTLY WE RECEIVED TWO BRICKS: ONE THROUGH EACH OF OUR TWO FRONT WINDOWS. FORTUNATELY WE ARE VERY RARELY THE RECIPIENT OF BRICKS, BUT WE DO RECEIVE, WITH AN INCREASING FREQUENCY, BOUQUETS FOR THE PERFORMANCE OF

MOUTRIE PIANOS
SIXTY NANKING ROAD
TELEPHONE 10112 13392

NORGE
for refrigeration
COLUMBIA RADIO
British and Best
ELECTRIC AND MUSICAL INDUSTRIES (CHINA) LTD.
787 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Telephone 36865 12973

IT'S A MATTER OF PRIDE
The man who won't be satisfied with less than the best chooses a Packard. "Ask the man who owns one."

MARK L. MOODY
Federal Inc., U.S.A.
640 Avenue Foch
Telephone 60104
After We Sell—WE SERVE

PASSPORT PHOTOS
by JOSEPHO STUDIOS
61 Nanking Rd., First Floor, Tel. 12715
937 Avenue Joffre. Telephone 72387 13005

PRICE
Versus
PERFORMANCE
The wise businessman knows that a cut price in printing will give degraded quality. Don't balance cut price with performance for you will always be disappointed. To ensure that price and performance can be reasonable on the one hand and excellent on the other, we suggest you let us quote for your printing.
Printing Department
NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS OFFICE
17 The Bund
Telephone 11055

Model Dairy
for
Model Milk
"As standard as sterling silver"
Licensed to sell Grade "A" Dairy Products
8 TIFENG ROAD, TELEPHONE 21997 13034

Educational

Teachers and pupils of music, languages, business studies, radio, general schools, motor driving and many other subjects may meet each other to their mutual advantage through our Classified Columns.

Some Suffer in Silence
The Sensible Seek Safety in
SANUS
The ideal Saline Water from
The Aquarius Company
44 FOOCHOW ROAD TELEPHONE 17589

SUMMER HOLIDAYS
Enjoy a quiet and restful week's holiday on the Yangtsze Delta
mv. WULIN
Sails from French Bund at 11 a.m. Monday, July 1
Returns Sunday, July 7
(Other trips at regular intervals throughout the summer months)
Round Trip Fares:
Saloon Class CN$150
Cabin Class CN$100
NOTE: Cabin Class passengers are served with Saloon Class food and are allowed the use of all passenger decks and public rooms.
EXCELLENT PUBLIC ROOMS — COMFORTABLE STATEROOMS — SPACIOUS DECKS — FIRST CLASS CUISINE.
For Reservations Apply to
BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
12 French Bund Telephone 82020 13385

Financially Strong Foreign Company
wishes to widen the circle of its Export activities by incorporation of already existing firms conducting an established trade to any part of the world.
The services of the leading people would be retained as Departmental Managers.
Confidential proposals to be made to Box 5242, NCDN. -10586

Swiss Forwarding House
SCHARPF, GUENTER & CO.
660-668 Szechuen Road Telephone 15560, 15568/69
STORAGE SERVICE
offers you facilities at low rates in warehousing your commercial goods. Furniture and Curios in approved godowns (General and Bonded godowns) under our own supervision.
FORWARDING AND INSURANCE AGENTS, CUSTOM BROKERS, EXPERT PACKERS, RELIABLE TRUCKING SERVICE, BONDED AND GENERAL WAREHOUSES. 13299

For
PRICKLY HEAT
We have two preparations which we guarantee will positively and immediately relieve the intense irritation caused by Prickly Heat.
Our LOTION has a well deserved reputation extending over half a century.
For those who prefer to use a powder, we confidently recommend our CAMPHORATED PRICKLY HEAT TALCUM.
LOTION $3.30 and $5.40
TALCUM $2.00 and $3.60
WATSON'S PHARMACIES
Nanking Road, Bubbling Well Road, Avenue Joffre

MACGREGOR PRINGLE AND CO.

"ROYAL BRAEMAR"	WHISKY	$11.50 per bottle.
"CLUB ROYAL"	WHISKY	$17.00 per bottle.
"ROB ROY"	WHISKY	$21.00 per bottle.

GUARANTEED ALL OLD MATURED WHISKIES
Obtainable at all Compradore Stores or Telephone 14528. 13392

CHINA YEAR BOOK
A few copies of the China Year Book (out of print for the past few months) have been returned to us from England and America and are now on sale.
PRICE $40
Postage: 40 cents extra in China and Japan
THE PUBLISHERS:
NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD, LTD.
17 The Bund Telephone 11055

SMOOTH TYRES MADE LIKE NEW
Our up-to-date tyre retreading plant is favourably known and availed of by many local motorists.
If your tyres are worn smooth or even through to the fabric but otherwise sound, they may be made to look and wear as new.
BILLS MOTORS
Federal Inc. U.S.A.
615 Ave. Foch. Tel. 74400 (6 lines)

DESIRABLE, four-roomed flat; good district; refrigerator and fixtures for sale. Some furniture if desired. Six months lease with renewal possible. Telephone 20991, Monday, after 12 noon. -10476

WOULD any Hungjao resident care to rent use of garden during July, August or part thereof to Briton willing pay reasonable rental? Reply Box 5705, NCDN. -10609

KINDERGARTEN "Wonderland" open throughout the Summer. Nice garden, cool playroom. 173 Route Mayen, Telephone 78735. -10466

PETER Pan School (British), 133 Route Boissezon, summer school commences July 8. Hours 9-12. Full English schooling, all nationalities, ages 3-16 years. R. A. Taylor, Principal. -10592

PURCHASE all kinds of secondhand radios, also repairs. Modern Radio Service, 356 Avenue Foch, telephone 38147. -8717

FOR SALE, Morris 16-6 saloon, sunshine roof, leather upholstery, equipped with hydraulic jacks, good tyres, mechanically perfect, bargain £200. Address Box 5655, NCDN. 13369

FOR CASH, US$1,000, 1939 Ford V8 saloon, 65 h.p., run 6,000 miles; will consider part exchange. Reply Box 5662, NCDN. -10522

Classified Advertisements continued On Page 16

EWO CLUB
WHISKY
Obtainable at all Compradore Stores 13972

Dr. J. KASSOFF, M.D.
(New York and Berlin Clinics)
Specialist in
Urology and Skin Diseases
Hamilton House, Office 218
Hours: 11-1 and 4-6 p.m. Tel. 14379
Also at 587 Bubbling Well Road
Hours: 8-10 and 6-8 p.m. Tel. 37622

Dr. A. A. FISHBEIN
DENTAL SURGEON
Former Assistant of Berlin Dental Institute
453 Avenue Joffre, 47 Bearn Apt.
Office hours: 10-1 and 3-6.30 p.m.
Telephone 85815

Dr. R. HOLPER, M.D.
has returned and resumed practice
(Paris University)
Specialist in
Urology and Dermatology
Consulting hours: 11-1, 4-6
59 Peking Road Telephone 10734

Dr. I. M. STEINMANN, M.D.
Specialist in
Urology and Internal Diseases
Hours: 10-1 and 4-6 or by appointment
120 Nanking Road, 4th Floor
(corner Szechuen Road)
Tel. Office 14422; Residence 71133

Dr. A. LESNIK, M.D.
Specialist in
Urology and Dermatology
320 Szechuen Road, Arnhold Building
Hours: 10.30-1, 3-6 Telephone 17779
86 Bearn Apts., 475 Ave. Joffre
Hours: 8-10, 6-8. Telephone 83992

華僑銀行有限公司
OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.
(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements)
120 Kiukiang Road

CAPITAL:
AUTHORIZED Ste. Currency $40,000,000
PAID-UP Sts. Currency $10,000,000

Successors to
The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd.
The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.
The Oversea-Chinese Bank, Ltd.
Head Office—SINGAPORE
Branches and Correspondents in the Principal Cities of the World

Every description of Banking and Foreign Exchange Business transacted.
C. L. TAN, *Manager*

YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK LIMITED
(Established 1880)
CAPITAL (fully paid-up) Y100,000,000
RESERVE FUND Y140,900,000
Head Offices: YOKOHAMA, JAPAN
Shanghai Branch: 24 THE BUND
Branches

Alexandria	Karachi	Rio de Janeiro
Bangkok	Kobe	Samarang
Batavia	London	San Francisco
Berlin	Los Angeles	Seattle
Bombay	Manila	Shanghai
Calcutta	Moji	Singapore
Canton	Mukden	Sourabaya
Changchiakow	Nagasaki	Sydney
Dairen	Nagoya	Tientsin
Hamburg	New York	Tokyo
Hankow	Osaka	Tokyo
Harbin	Otaru	(Marunouchi)
Hongkong	Paris	Tsingtao
Honolulu	Peking	Yingkow
Hsinking	Rangoon	

G. KISHINAMI, *Manager*

WHITEAWAY'S
FAMOUS LOW PRICES
Examples below . . .
WOMEN'S WHITE SUMMER SERGE SLACKS—Smartly cut, with Blue piping .. .. $ 9.50
CELLULAR SPORTS BLOUSES—Imported quality, in White and fast colours .. .. $ 5.95
BEACH SANDALS—British-made, with colourful, strong webbing uppers and durable rubber soles and heels $16.50
"THE WINDOWS ARE THE EYES OF THE STORE"—
See our Special Displays of Bathing and Holiday Wear.
WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

EUROPEAN WAR SITUATION AND ITS EFFECT ON CHINA AND JAPAN

The Japanese military authorities who have expended about 20,000,000,000 Yen and much of their country's resources on their China War are now trying to bring it to an end by using *Blitzkrieg* methods in imitation of latest European practice. The subject is discussed from many angles in this week's issue of *The China Weekly Review*:

"COLLAPSE OF FRANCE SPEEDS AMERICAN ARMS PROGRAMME", an editorial.
"JAPAN'S ARMIES TRY TO END WAR WHILE STATESMEN LOOK FOR NEW FIELDS TO CONQUER", an editorial.
"JAPAN'S THREE ROADS TO GLORY", an article by John Ahlers, well-known writer on finance and economics, deals with the ambitious programmes of the military factions and the safer course of the businessmen.
"WHAT SHOULD CHINA DO ABOUT THE SITUATION IN EUROPE", an article by Hubert S. Liang, a well-known Chinese writer, who recently returned to China from an extensive trip abroad.

ON THE CHINA FRONT

"JAPAN'S AIR OPERATIONS IN CHINA", a noteworthy article by Bintze T. Chang, an officer in the China Aviation Service who started at Shanghai and has followed the Chinese air force to west China.
"BLITZKRIEG BOMBING OF CHUNGKING, DESPITE AMERICAN PROTESTS".

ON THE EUROPEAN FRONT

"COLLAPSE OF FRANCE AND SOVIET ACTIVITIES ON THE BALTIC", a complete summary of developments in the war situation in Europe, with a number of interesting cartoons from the world's press.
"TWO PLACES WERE OVERLOOKED IN THE RECENT CLOSURE OF GAMBLING HOUSES IN THE BADLANDS", an article dealing with latest developments on the "chance" front in Shanghai's backyard.

The China Weekly Review attempts each week to fit all of the parts of the European and Far Eastern and American situations into a composite picture that will enable readers to find out what is going on and how they may be affected by developments. Regardless of what newspaper you read you can improve your understanding of the problems and developments by reading *The Review*. The subscription rate is $22 for any address in China, by local delivery, or by ordinary mail to the outports. But if you live in the distant interior, it is more satisfactory to have the paper sent by airmail, the additional cost being $16, making the total $38. Send orders to your nearest bookstore or magazine agency, or to:

THE CHINA WEEKLY REVIEW
J. B. POWELL—*Editor and Publisher*
160 Avenue Edward VII Shanghai Telephone 14741 13398

WEATHER, TIME AND TIDE

Meteorological Reports	June 21 16.00	June 21 21.00	June 22 4.00	June 22 9.00
Barometer inches	29.78	29.80	29.78	29.81
at 32 F. (variation for 24 hrs.)	+0.01	0.00	—0.02	0.00
at 32 F. (" " 12 hrs.)	—0.02	—0.01	0.00	+0.01
Wind (direction)	SE	ESE	ESE	ESE
" (miles per hour)	17.5	12.4	11.8	19.3
Temperature (F'ahr.)	86.°2	74.°5	72.°9	79.°2
Humidity %	66	89	95	72
Nebulosity (0 to 10)	7	5	6	9
Rainfall inches	—	—	—	—

Siccawei Abridged Report June 21	Mean 1940	24 hrs. variation	67 years average
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)	29.80	+0.02	29.69
Temp. Min. 72.°9 Max. 90.°9	81.°9	+2.°7	74.°3
Total rainfall January 1 to midnight before last (inches)	15.51	—	19.57

Time and Tide	23/6	24/6	25/6	26/6	27/6	28/6	29/6
Sun rises at Shanghai	4.51	4.51	4.51	4.52	4.52	4.52	4.53
Sun sets at Shanghai	19.01	19.01	19.02	19.02	19.02	19.02	19.02
Moon rises at Shanghai	21.24	22.01	22.36	23.08	23.41	—	0.14
Moon sets at Shanghai	7.53	8.49	9.43	10.36	11.29	12.21	13.13
Flood makes Shai. 6 to 18	12.21	12.55	13.35	14.20	15.13	16.15	17.22
Ebb. makes Shai. 6 to 18	17.08	17.51	6.10	6.57	7.55	8.55	9.55
H.W. W'sung Bar 6 to 18	14.06	14.46	15.37	16.26	17.09	18.21	6.25
Ht. above LLW. (feet)	11.66	10.88	10.75	10.08	9.80	8.80	8.10

POST OFFICE NOTICES

The following times apply to the Head Post Office Szechuen Road Bridge. Earlier posting at Sub-Offices is needed.

SUNDAY, June 23.	Reg.	Ord.
Tinghai and Shenkiamen via Tinghai	10.00	10.00
Japan Honolulu U.S.A. Canada and Europe	16.00	16.00
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	19.00	19.00
MONDAY, June 24.		
Ninghsien etc. via Chinhai	9.30	10.00
Wenchow	15.30	10.00
Aust. N.Z. and Indo-China	16.00	17.00
Hongkong and Canton	16.30	17.00
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	19.30	20.00
Hongkong	19.30	20.00
TUESDAY, June 25.		
Tsingtao and Dairen	*20.00	7.15
Ninghsien etc.	9.30	10.00
Tinghai and Shenkiamen via Tinghai	10.30	11.00
Nantung	14.30	15.00
U.S.A. Canada and Europe via Pacific ....AX	14.00	16.00
Aust. N.Z. and Indo-China	19.00	20.00
Hongkong and Canton	19.30	20.00
Kiangpei offices south and east of Jukao	19.30	20.00
Hongkong	19.30	20.00

* The night before.
A Parcel mail for Central American and Canal Zone, closes at 16.00 on 25th.
X Provisional time—subject to alterations.
Z Parcel mail only.

Air Mails

Pan American Airways Service per steamer on June 27, at 11 a.m. for registered and at noon for ordinary due San Francisco on July 9.
Air France per steamer on June 27, at 11 a.m. for registered and at noon for ordinary.
Neth. (K.L.M.) Air Mail Service (Batavia-London) per steamer to Hongkong.
Royal Netherlands Indies' Airways K.N.I.L.M. (Saigon-Batavia-Sydney) per steamer to Hongkong.
Shanghai-Japan Air Mail Service daily at 8 p.m.
Shanghai-Dairen Air Mail Service daily at 8 p.m.

Domestic Air Mail

Nanking per Shanghai-Nanking Air Line at 1 p.m. and 10.30 p.m. at Yuhang Road Sub-Office at 12.30 p.m. and 10 p.m.
Hwaining Kiukiang and Hankow per Shanghai-Hankow Air Line daily at 10.30 p.m.
Canton per Shanghai-Canton Air Line close at 8.30 p.m. on Sundays and Wednesdays.
Ningsia, Shensi, Szechuen, Yunnan Kweichow, Hupeh (Shasi and west) and west to Hongkong for the Hongkong-Chungking plane.
Peiping, Tientsin, Tsinan, Tatung, Kalgan, Shanhaikwan, Tungshan, Shinkiachwang, Chengte, Kaifeng, Taiyuan and Yuncheng by the planes of the Chung Hwa Air Transport Co. daily at 9.30 p.m.
Tsingtao per Shanghai-Tsingtao-Dairen Air Line daily at 10.30 p.m.

THE WEATHER

Temperature near Holy Trinity Cathedral Shanghai 24 hours ending 7 p.m.:—
Yesterday Min. 72.0 Max. 87.0
Same date, 1939 Min. 72.5 Max. 94.5
Rainfall nil.

Temperature at Siccawei:—
Yesterday Min. 70.7 Max. 86.0
Same date, 1939 Min. 72.7 Max. 95.5

State on the morning of the 21:—Normal to rather high and steady pressure over China and Japan. Southeasterly winds along the Coast. Cloudy, fine and hot weather with local showers in China.

State on the morning of the 22:—Cloudy, fine and hot weather. Southeasterly wind. High and steady pressure.

Probabilities 4.30 p.m. yesterday:—Cloudy, fine and hot weather with south-easterly winds over Shantung. Cloudy to overcast and hot with morning fog and south-easterly winds over our regions and to the South of the Saddles. Thundery in the Lower Yangtze. Cyclonic low centre to the South of the Meiacosimas moving north-eastward.—Siccawei Observatory

Post Office Notices Continued

Light Train Mail

Via N.S.R. 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Kiangpei offices north and west of Jukao 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Hangchow 1.30 p.m. and 10.30 p.m.
North Pinghan and Lunghai Line (Chenghsien and east thereof) 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Wuhu, Tatung, Hwaining, Kiukiang and Hankow 10 a.m. and 10.30 p.m.
Remarks: For Europe via Siberia:—Mails for Europe and U.S.S.R. via Siberia close on every Monday and Thursday at 8 p.m. for registered and on every Tuesday and Friday at 9 a.m. for ordinary and are despatched per trains via Nanking and Tientsin to connect with the Trans-Siberian trains.

Ocean Mails for Europe and America.

Next steamer mails will be closed as follows:—
Per steamer via Pacific, on June 23.
Per steamer via Pacific, on July 7.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Contributions received by the "North-China Daily News" will be forwarded to the societies or charities concerned, by whom acknowledgment in these column will be made in due course.

Bubbling Well Chapel Memorial Window Fund

In memory of Mrs. C. D. Longhurst
Brims, Olga and George $25
Wells-Henderson, Mr/Mrs. W.N. 25

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Correspondence for this column should be addressed to the Editor, North-China Daily News Office, 17 The Bund, Shanghai, and to ensure secrecy, marked "Letters to the Editor."

Shanghai's Health:

Rickshaw Coolie Nuisance

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Seeing the letter in to-day's issue of the "North-China Daily News" by ANXIOUS I would like to add a few words regarding "Shanghai's Health."

At least four times a day I must cross the Garden Bridge from the Broadway Mansions to my office in the North-China Daily News Building, and at times it is practically impossible to walk along the footpath on account of the hordes of men, women and children trying to exchange money, and also because of those who literally block the way between the Yokohama Specie Bank and Jinkee Road corner, making it necessary for pedestrians to walk in the road in order to avoid them.

A still greater menace is the crowd of dirty rickshaw coolies who clamour for hire at the corner of the Bridge opposite the Broadway Mansions. We all know that the ricksha coolies have a hard time, but surely these particular ones could be kept in an orderly line by the Police and not be allowed to rush up to persons going into Hongkew. It is both insanitary and repulsive to be breathed upon and grabbed by the arm every time one passes.

Hoping that the authorities will do something about this and so avoid further annoyance.

ANNOYED.

Shanghai, June 22.

Chain Letters Again:

A Reprehensible Practice

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Your readers may be interested in the Shanghai career girl whose qualification seems to be a proficiency in typewriting that enables her to pound nine clear copies within the short space of two hours—presumably during office time—and a naivete that believes in the possibilities of experiencing "a happy event" which will fill a heart with joy through the employment of this faculty. Leap year, for one thing, is only half gone—but that is not alluded to. Presumably money is of more importance, for two amounts are mentioned—£10,000 and $20,000. The curious may well ask—gold? or the badly treated Shanghai dollar?

There appears to be a touch of sadism that makes her wish evil omens, bad luck, death, destruction to one who can face superstition with fortitude—or, perhaps, she is one of those who will always play safe to protect their own selves to the possible misfortune of others.

The purpose of this letter, Sir, is to express a small hope that Shanghai will not again become deluged with chain letters of the type enclosed. For sheer nonsense and bad taste this letter falls far below the many I have seen. The mentality must be indeed low that can title this with a prayer and then indulge in superstition and the prediction of unhappiness if instructions are not followed, plus the cowardliness of not signing the letter or inferring from whom it is from.

I do hope that the career girl, or whatever she is, or wishes to call herself, who mailed this chain letter to my wife today may feel a touch of shame, and that others like her will desist from a practice that must hurt the sensibilities of many.

A last final word. Were each recipient to follow the instructions given and were to attempt to mail nine copies within two hours of receipt of such a letter the English-speaking public of this city would be covered within a week—would be typing nine times nine copies the next week—81 times nine the next—and devoting their full working day to copying these letters before the end of next month.

A second chain letter has just been received—in this instance addressed to myself.

HEBSEN.

Shanghai, June 21.

Numismatic Society:

Who Suggested it First?

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—The Numismatic Society of China at their annual meeting failed to mention the fact that the undersigned was the first to suggest through the columns of your esteemed journal that a society of this description might be useful, and moreover, was the first honorary secretary to shoulder the burden. The writer, too, was one of the original founders.

G. H. PARKES.

Shanghai, June 21.

N.Y.K. European Routes Changed

Kobe, June 22.

All Nippon Yusen Kaisha liners on the European service will terminate their westbound voyages at Liverpool sailing from the Far East via Cape Town, and in case of a German attack on England, will go only as far as Lisbon, it was announced today by the local N.Y.K. office. The trip to Liverpool will be made via Singapore, Bombay, Durban, Cape Town, Casablanca and Lisbon.—Domei.

FRENCH BROADCASTING STATION

F.F.Z.

TELEPHONE 80567

Daily Broadcast in Five Languages

Medium wave 214m.; short wave 24.80m. Frequency 1400kc., 12.09mc.

AFTERNOON TIME TABLE

8.00 a.m. News in French
12.00-1.00 Light music
1.00-1.15 News in French
1.15-2.00 Light music
4.30-5.30 Light music
5.30-5.50 Chinese lesson for foreigners
5.50-6.10 French lesson for Chinese students
6.10-6.15 Chinese music
6.15-6.30 News in Shanghai dialect
6.30-6.35 Chinese music
6.35-6.50 News in Mandarin
6.50-7.00 Music by German composers
7.00-7.15 News in German
7.15-7.20 Music by German composers
7.20-7.30 Music by Russian composers
7.30-7.45 News in Russian
7.45-7.50 Music by Russian composers
7.50-8.00 Light music
8.00-8.15 Causerie by Mme Claude Rivière
8.15-8.30 Light music
8.30-8.45 News in French
8.45-9.00 Light music
9.00-9.30 News in English
9.30-11 Concert:

Modern English music

Holst: The Planets.—Holst: Marching song.—Delius: Koanga. Delius: Eventyr.—To the Queen of my heart.—Hassan.—The song of a great city.

10.30 News in English and French
11.00 News in English
11.15 News in French
11.30-12.00 Light music

SHANGHAI CHRISTIAN BROADCASTING ASSOCIATION

STATION XMHD

Wave 395m; frequency 760kc.

The news of the day is broadcast from this Station by the "North-China Daily News" at the following times:—

Summertime: 12.45 and 9 p.m.
China Coast time: 11.45 and 8 p.m.

At other hours of the day an English and Chinese programme of music and talks is transmitted from this Station.

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

STATION XCDN.

Wave 255m. Frequency 1340kc.

TELEPHONE 13786

DAILY PROGRAMME

11.45-12.30 Chinese Programme
12.15 News in Mandarin
12.30 News in Shanghai dialect
12.30-1.30 English Programme
12.45 News Bulletin in English
1.30 News in German
1.45-2.00 German Programme
2.00 Close down
6.00-6.30 English Programme
6.30-7.15 Chinese Programme
7.00 News in Mandarin.
7.15 News in Shanghai dialect
7.30 News Bulletin in English
7.45-9.30 English Programme. (See Features of the Week.)
9.30-10.00 Commentary in English on Day's News
10.00-10.30 English Programme
10.30-11.15 Russian Programme
10.45 News in Russian
11.15-11.45 German Programme
11.30 News in German
11.45-12.00 English Programme
12.00 Close down

FEATURES OF THE WEEK

Monday, June 24. 6.00-6.30 Programme in Polish. 8.30-9.00 "In Shanghai tonight." Produced by Oliver Langley.
Tuesday, June 25. 8.15 "Musical Notes" by Peter Gracey. 8.30-9.30 Symphony Concert.
Wednesday, June 26. 9.00-9.30 Polynesian Music. 10.00 Guest Speaker.
Thursday, June 27. 6.00-6.30 Polish Programme. 9.00 Brian Lewis "On this and that."
Friday, June 28. 8.30 Symphony Concert.
Saturday, June 29. 8.30-9.30 Dance Music.

B.B.C. BROADCASTS

The following are the times and frequencies of London's daily broadcasts to the Far East.

Shanghai Summer Time	Wave length	Frequency	Call sign
1.55 to 5.15	19.60 m.	15.31 mc.	GSP
7.40 to 10.45	19.82 m.	15.14 mc.	GSF
11.00 to 1.30	19.82 m.	15.14 mc.	GSF

News from the B.B.C. is read at Shanghai summer time:

3.15 p.m. on GSP—Full News Bulletin
5.00 p.m. on GSP—News Summary
8.30 p.m. on GSF—Full News Bulletin *(relayed by Singapore on 30.96m. or 9.69mc.)*
9.00 p.m. on GSF—News Summary (Dutch)
10.15 p.m. on GSF—News Summary *(relayed by Hongkong on 31.45m. or 9.54mc.)*
1.00 a.m. on GSF—Full News Bulletin

AUSTRALIAN BROADCAST

9.30 p.m. on 9.58 mc. or 31.3 m.—Talk and news.

COMPARATIVE FOOD PRICES

Average prices obtained on June 20 1940, H.—Hongkew Market and shops in Hongkew District W.—Seymour Road Market and shops in Western District F.C.—Markets and shops in the French Concession.

	Unit	H.	W.	F.C.
BEEF				
Rib Roast	lb.	1.60	2.00	1.50
Rump Steak	,,	2.00	2.20	1.50
Sirloin Roast	,,	2.20	2.30	2.70
Soup Meat	,,	0.90	1.00	0.90
Suet	,,	0.90	1.00	0.70
MUTTON				
Lamb Chops	lb.	1.30	1.30	1.25
Shoulder	,,	1.10	1.00	0.90
PORK				
Lard	lb.	1.00	1.00	1.05
Leg	,,	1.50	1.30	1.10
Loin	,,	1.30	1.00	1.35
Shoulder	,,	1.30	1.30	1.35
VEAL				
Cutlets	lb.	2.20	2.00	—
BUFFALO	lb.	1.40	1.15	1.20
GOAT	lb.	—	—	1.00
PREPARED MEAT				
Bacon (Local)	lb.	1.20	1.40	1.40
Ham (Local, Foreign Style)	,,	2.00	2.05	2.40
Ham (Chinese)	,,	1.52	1.85	1.60
Salted Pork	,,	1.04	1.15	1.12
FISH				
Carp	lb.	1.00	0.70	0.85
Cod	,,	0.60	0.60	0.48
Eel	,,	0.70	0.70	0.60
Mandarin	,,	1.10	1.20	0.70
Prawns	each	0.22	0.23	—
Salmon	lb.	0.85	0.65	0.60
Soles (Ningpo)	,,	0.55	0.55	0.55
Soles (Shanghai)	,,	0.65	0.65	0.55
Yellow	,,	0.35	0.33	0.30
SALTED FISH				
Herring	lb.	0.35	0.36	0.50
Ribbon Fish	,,	0.35	0.50	0.36
Salmon	,,	0.50	0.65	0.48
Whitebait	,,	—	—	0.50
POULTRY, GAME AND EGGS				
Chicken	lb.	1.70	1.60	1.40
Duck	each	2.40	2.90	2.40
Eggs	doz.	1.20	1.20	1.20
FRUIT				
Apples (Far East)	lb.	0.50	0.55	0.55
Bananas	,,	0.35	0.38	0.30
Lemons	each	0.60	0.55	0.60
Oranges (Mandarin)	lb.	1.60	—	—
Oranges (Imported)	,,	2.00	2.00	—
Pears (Far East)	,,	0.45	0.40	0.40
VEGETABLES				
Bamboo Shoots	lb.	0.60	0.54	0.30
Beans (French)	,,	0.15	0.20	0.10
Beetroot	,,	0.08	0.30	0.20
Cabbage (Fresh)	,,	0.12	0.25	0.08
Cabbage (Salted)	,,	0.15	0.20	0.13
Carrots	,,	0.20	0.50	0.25
Onions (Ordinary)	,,	0.10	0.40	0.12
Potatoes (Ordinary)	,,	0.12	0.15	0.12
Potatoes (Sweet)	,,	0.20	—	—
Spinach	,,	0.15	0.15	0.08
Tomatoes	,,	0.60	0.70	0.48
Turnips	,,	0.15	0.15	0.10
GROCERY				
Coffee (Loose)	lb.	2.40	2.00	2.40
Flour (Australian)	,,	0.40	0.35	0.40
Flour (Chinese)	,,	0.24	0.29	0.32
Macaroni (Foreign)	,,	0.70	0.70	0.75
Noodles	,,	0.28	0.26	0.28
Salt (Table)	,,	0.26	0.28	0.24
Salt (Coarse)	,,	0.22	0.18	0.20
Sugar (Taikoo)	,,	—	0.80	0.90
Sugar (Holland)	,,	0.55	0.60	0.58
Tea (Chinese)	,,	2.80	3.35	3.50
OIL AND BEAN CURD				
Bean Curd	each	0.10	0.08	0.10
Salad Oil	lb.	1.40	1.60	0.80
Soya Oil	,,	0.70	0.70	0.76
MILK, BUTTER AND BREAD				
Milk, Fresh, Grade "A" (T.T.)	pint	0.70	0.66	—
Milk, Fresh, Grade "A"	,,	0.60	0.62	0.65
Milk, Fresh, Grade "B"	,,	0.40	0.43	—
Milk (Condensed)	tin	1.90	2.55	2.50
Butter (Australian)	lb.	6.50	6.10	6.10
Margarine (Local)	,,	1.80	1.70	1.75
Bread (1st quality)	,,	0.57	0.53	0.60
Bread (2nd quality)	,,	0.38	0.46	0.38
SOAPS				
Toilet	each	0.50	0.45	0.50
Washing	lb.	0.35	0.53	0.38
RICE				
Chinese	lb.	—	0.37	0.38
Foreign	,,	0.34	0.34	0.34
COAL AND FUEL				
Anthracite (Indo-China)	ton	220	216	216
Kitchen Coal	,,	240	244	260
Briquettes	tan	7.80	7.50	7.60
Charcoal	,,	16.00	13.75	14.00
Firewood	bundle	0.25	0.33	0.50
Kerosene	liter	0.83	0.61	0.92

Japanese Leave London

London, June 22.

Sixty-five Japanese subjects, including 20 women and 20 children, entrained for Liverpool yesterday morning, leaving the British capital which is now exposed to the danger of a German attack.

Among those who left were the wife of the counsellor of the Japanese Embassy, Madame Suemasa Okanot and the familes of the Embassy staff. The group will sail from Liverpool to Lisbon aboard the N.Y.K. liner Haruna Maru.—Domei.

CHURCH SERVICES

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—June 23.—5th Sunday after Trinity. 8 a.m. Holy Communion (also in Bubbling Well Chapel) 10.30 a.m. Mattins and Sermon (Cathedral Schools Service) Psalm: 23. Lessons: I Samuel 17, 32-54; Mark 6, 47-56. Lloyd in E flat Anthem: "Worship" (Shaw) Hymns: 166; I vow to Thee, 167. Preacher: The Dean (Mattins at 10.30 a.m. will be broadcast from Cathedral over XMHC., 700 kc.) 6 p.m. Evensong and Sermon. Psalm: 19. Lessons: I Samuel 20, 1-17; Matt. 6. Hymns: 163, 224 243, 27. Preacher: Rev. E. J. Ottewell, L. Th. 6 p.m. Bubbling Well Chapel. Preacher: The Dean. June 24.—Nativity of St. John the Baptist. 7.30 a.m. Holy Communion. June 29.—St. Peter, Apostle and Martyr. 7.30 a.m. Holy Communion. (Intercession prayers will be broadcast daily from Cathedral over XMHC., 700 kc.)

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Holy Communion in English at 7.30 a.m. Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock Preacher: Rev. J. M. Wilson.

Union Church.—(International and Interdenominational), 107 Soochow Road (near the British Consulate-General).—Officiating Minister: Rev. C. Wilfrid Allan.—10.45, Children's Morning Service in the Church Hall; 10.45, Morning Worship. Preacher, Rev. H. T. Stonelake.—In view of the serious world situation, meetings for prayer will be held in the Church Hall on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday at 5 p.m. each day.

Saint Joseph's Church (Rue Montauban) Tel. 36533. Sunday: Masses at 6.15, 7, 6, 9.15 and 11.30 a.m. Benediction at 5 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.15, 7 and 8 a.m. (Summer time).

Sacred Heart Church (260 Nanzing Road). Tel. 41428 Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m. (Summer time).

Saint Peter's Church (Avenue Dubail) Tel. 80725. Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 3.30 and 6.45 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.15 6, 6.45 and 7.30 a.m. (Summer time).

Saint Theresa's Church.—(370 Tatung Road) Tel. 39359. Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.45 a.m. (Summer time).

Our Lady's Church (694 Baikal Road). Tel. 51696. Masses on Sunday at 7.30 and 9 a.m. Weekdays at 6.45 a.m. Benediction at 5 p.m.

Church of St. Aloysius Gonzaga (730 Kiaochow Road) Tel. 32313. Sunday: Masses at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.30 6 and 6.30 a.m. (Summer time).

Church of Christ The King: 235 Rue Bourgeat. Tel. 72873 Masses on Sunday at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11, a.m. Benediction Sunday evening at 7 p.m. Masses weekdays at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction First Friday at 6.30 p.m. Catechism classes every Saturday at 9 a.m. (Summer time).

Fourth Marines Church.—Regimental Chaplain Lieut. R. R. Marken will preach on the theme "The Light That Must Not Be Dimmed," using as his text of the morning John 8.12: "I am the light of the world, he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" further setting forth that ever-increasing desire to attain the ultimate goal; "relief of human suffering" in a sick world, on Sunday at 10 a.m. at the Grand Theatre. The services open with the Prelude "Jesus, Thou Divine Companion" by Jounc, Fourth U.S. Marines Band, and who play for the Offertory number, "Slumber Sweetly" by Beaumont.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, Shanghai 1647 Avenue Road.—Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: Is the Universe, Including Man, Evolved by Atomic Force?; Sunday School 9.45 a.m. testimonial meeting, Wednesday, 6 p.m. reading room at the church open weekdays from 10.30 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Shanghai Free Christian Church.—(Evangelical) 631 Hart Road.—The Services on Sunday will be conducted as follows:—Morning at 11 o'clock by Rev. G. W. Bailey 4.30 p.m. Young Ladies Bible Class Evening at 6 o'clock by Rev. R. T. Hassell Services during the week:—Monday at 8 p.m. Young People's Meeting Thursday afternoon at 5.45 Prayer Meeting.

Community Church.—Dr. Carleton Lacy, Secretary of the American Bible Society, will preach in Community Church Sunday at 11 a.m. on the subject, "The Voice of a New Creation." Mr. R. V. Dent will be at the organ, and S. L. Bojesen will sing "A Dream of Paradise" by Hamilton Gray. The Church School will meet at 9.30 a.m. The Navy "Y" programme for service men will begin at 5.30 p.m.

Endeavourers Church.... The following services will be held on Sunday at The Hut, 491 Yu Yuen Road:—9. to 9.45 a.m. Sunday school 10 to 11 a.m. Morning Services at which the speaker will be Rev. S. Glanville Mid-week prayer meeting will be held on Wednesday at 5.30 p.m. in room 305, Missions Building, 169 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.

Bethesda Gospel Hall (International).—729 Yu Yuen Road, Shanghai. Gospel Services are held in: German: on Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 3.30-4.30 p.m. on Sundays Bible Class at 5-6 p.m. on Wednesdays Bible Class for Ladies at 4-5 p.m. English: on Tuesdays Prayer Meeting at 5.30-6.30 p.m. Chinese: on Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 10-11.30 p.m. on Sunuday Gospel Meeting at 2.30-4 p.m. on Thursdays Prayer Meeting at 7.30-9 p.m. on Fridays Bible Class at 6.30-8 p.m.

Society of Friends (Quaker).—A meeting for worship to which all are welcome will be held at 6 p.m. in room "E" at the Foreign Y.M.C.A., 150 Bubbling Well Road.

"The Hut." 491 Yu Yuen Road.—Sunday School at 3 p.m. Evening Service at 6 o'clock Preacher, Mr. J. R. Sinton.

Skandinavisk Gudstjeneste.—Sondag kl. 11 ved sjomannsprest Johan Nielsen. i kapelletpaa Pahsienjao kirkegaard. Hjornet av Ave Joffre og Rue Vouillemont.

Seventy Years Ago

FROM THE "NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS," OF JUNE 23, 1870

We appear not to be exceptionally favoured by the heat from which we are suffering, in Shanghai. We have already mentioned that the temperature has been very high at Hongkong and we see from Calcutta that, even in May, the thermometer had on two days risen to 109 in the shade, and had been above 100 every day for a week. Several deaths of human beings and horses had occurred in the streets, from heat apoplexy. Madras was also suffering in a similar manner, and the wells were drying up. The crops also were perishing for want of rain; and in the district of Pubnah the weather had been so unusually hot that drinking water was becoming scarce. The mango crop, on which the people mainly depend, had entirely failed, and the other crops which had been planted had perished in the ground. Reports from the tea and indigo districts were unfavourable, from the same cause.

WANTED TO PURCHASE AND FOR SALE

We purchase all kinds of blackwood highclass furniture, carpets, pianos, typewriters, radios, household effects, damaged metals and godown stock at a fair price. We also sell the above-mentioned goods at the lowest prices. (Only a little profit is added on the cost of what we purchased.) Apply to the Chesterfield Art Secondhand Goods Store, 1469 Bubbling Well Road, telephone 36334.

Carol Forms Single Party in Rumania

King Supreme Leader of "Party of Nation"

Bucharest, June 22.

King Carol, by royal decree, yesterday merged all political factions in Rumania into a "Party of the Nation," of which the King will be supreme leader.

The announcement of the formation of the single party coincided with the dissolution of the National Renaissance Front. The decree said King Carol would now "nominate the superior forum of the party which will be responsible only to the king." This was taken to mean the Government would be reorganized along totalitarian lines with King Carol as Dictator.—United Press.

FOR "SUMMER COMPLAINT"

You cannot afford to neglect even the slightest attack of diarrhoea; to do so may lead to complications. Unless it is quickly overcome by simple treatment consult your doctor without loss of time. However,

GOLDEN GRIFFIN DIARRHOEA TEA

will usually be found sufficient, in ordinary cases, speedily to restore normal well-being.

This Tea is composed of eleven different medicinal herbs each of which has a specific scientifically recognised value in the curative treatment of diarrhoea.

Golden Griffin Diarrhoea Tea is also an excellent prophylactic and intestinal disinfectant. $1.50 per package at Chemists and Department Stores or from

GOLDEN MEDICINAL GRIFFIN TEAS

451 Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

The Chinese Auctioneering Co., Ltd.

Will sell by Public Auction in their Salesroom

At No. 151 Peking Road

On Monday, June 24, 1940, commencing at 3 p.m. (Daylight saving time)

400 Bales Press Packed Cotton, badly damaged by fire and water. To be sold in 5 lots.

Goods can be seen at Shanghai Press Packing Co's. Godowns, No. Q20 and Q30 Chengtu Road. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to condition and quality of the cotton previous to auction.

NOW ON VIEW

-10524

NEW on the MARKET

Just imported from London

AIR MAIL CIGARETTES

Golden Honeydew

made by R. & J. Hills, Ltd., London

10s. 45 cts., 20s 85 cts., 50s $2.20

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES

"La Perla del Oriente"

123, 137, 171 Nanking Road.

AUCTIONS

L. MOORE & Co., LTD.

Established in Shanghai 1874 Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances

FIRE LOSS ASSESSORS AND AUCTIONEERS

STORAGE TERMS ON APPLICATION Branch Office: TOPLIS & HARDING

88 MUSEUM ROAD, SHANGHAI.

IN CARGO SALESROOM

On Monday, June 24, 1940, at 11 a.m. (Summer Time)

85 Bales American Raw Cotton (Damaged) ex ss. Red Jacket

11 Bales American Raw Cotton, Damaged ex ss. Cripple Creek

NOW ON VIEW

In Main Salesroom — On View Monday

On Wednesday, June 26, 1940, commencing at 9.30 a.m.

Modern French and American style superior new duco painted teak and Manila wood household and office furniture, genuine blackwood, Tsz-tan and In-moh wood furniture, Peiping carpets, Persian table covers, valuable ancient Chinese curios, fine carved assorted ornaments, Jade and ivory inlaid wall hangings and high screens, pianos, typewriters, electric fans, ice chests, scrolls and sundries.

2 Suites leather and silk tapestry covered double spring couch and easy chairs
2 Carved Oak and Manila hardwood flat top desks, revolving desk chairs, glass door book cabinets
2 Suites handsomely carved duco painted dining room furniture with silver ware cabinet (to-match)
2 Modern American and French style bedroom suites with wooden bedsteads and beddings
1 Fine tone upright piano by "sternways"
1 "Underwood" and 1 "Remington" typewriters
2 "G.E." and "Wahson" oscillating fans
3 Sets jade and ivory inlaid high screens, wall hangings and cupboards
1 Steel filing cabinet with keys
1 Iron safe with keys

A long line of Genuine valuable CHINESE PORCELAIN AND BRONZE CURIOS of all dynasties, FINE CARVED jade, ivory, agate, crystal, amber, quartz and coral assorted table ornaments

Noël, Murray & Co., Ltd.

(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)

AUCTIONEERS AND APPRAISERS

SALESROOMS, 160 CANTON ROAD

Will sell by Public Auction, under instructions from

T. J. Broderick, Esq.

At No. 83 Route Delastre

On Monday, June 24, 1940, commencing at 10 a.m. and continuing 2.30 p.m.

Superior Household Furniture, Carpets, "Westinghouse" Refrigerator, Canteen Set, All Wave Radio Set, Fans, etc.

(Furniture mostly made by Modern Home)

HALL—Tientsin Rugs, Wall Mirror, Barometer, Blackwood Side Table, Curtains, etc.
DRAWING ROOM—Camel Wool carpet, blackwood jardiniere stands, hearth stool and teapoys, Ivory inlaid lacquered 4-fold screen, book case, tapestry covered couch and easy chairs, wall mirror in gilt frame, table clock, oil painting, velvet curtains, silk gauze window blinds, ivory, bronze and porcelain ornaments, etc.
DINING ROOM—Tientsin carpet and rugs, arm chairs, blackwood jardiniere stands and teapoys, Duco lacquered dining room suite, E.P., glass and crockery ware, table linen, ornaments, etc.
BEDROOMS—Peking carpets, velvet curtains, velvet covered easy chairs, table lamps, modern style bedroom furniture, writing tables, book case, ornaments, etc.
GARDEN—Tennis net with posts, tennis and badminton rackets, lawn mower, boy's bicycle, rubber hose, rockery, bird cage, garden seats, etc.

also

1 "Westinghouse" Refrigerator in Excellent order
1 "Univex" Electric Cinema Machine with Camera Complete
1 "Columbia" 8-tube all wave radio set with special aerial
1 "Victor" Victrola with cabinet combined and records with 10 albums
1 Medical electric light bath cabinet, 1 Doctor's Examination table
1 Canteen set, 1 "Hardman" wardrobe trunk, 1 Dynamo
2 Ceiling and 2 Oscillating fans, 1 electric Ironer

NOW ON VIEW

HUGH MARTIN, Managing Director.

Here's luck!
壽多福多
EWO
EWO PILSNER BEER
is the ideal beverage for those who prefer a lighter beer during the summer.
OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES

WHAT IS IT YOU REALLY WANT TO KNOW?

HOW MUCH DOES IT COST?

or HOW MUCH WILL IT COST?

PACKARD

Sole Distributors:

Mark L. Moody, General Inc. U.S.A.

640 Avenue Foch
Tels.: Sales 60104; Service 30118
After We Sell—WE SERVE

Look into These Facts about Packard and See how Economical it is to Own One.

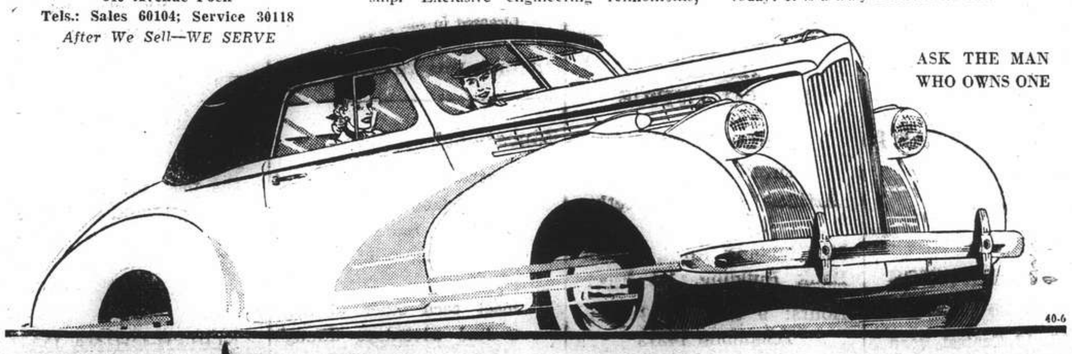
There's even more economy in the 1940 Packard than the price tag reveals. Economy in fuel and oil, economy in servicing costs—are savings that really count.

Recent impartial investigations show that Packard maintenance costs little, if any, more than much smaller cars. The reason—Packard standards of quality and craftsmanship. Exclusive engineering refinements, precision manufacturing methods, carefully tested materials all combine to produce Packard's increased durability—less need for service and repairs.

Packard's styling protects your investment too. Your car is never outdated when you own a Packard.

Come in for a drive in the 1940 Packard, today. It is a truly economical car.

ASK THE MAN WHO OWNS ONE



40-6

From a Clubman's Chair

War Holds up Lord Reading's Biography; London Beats the Blackout; Irish Sweep Hit

By Charles Martin

The war has interrupted the writing of a book for which many people have been waiting, the life of the late Lord Reading, former Viceroy of India. The author, the present Lord Reading, gave up his legal work in order to concentrate on the book, which he started about one year ago. He has completed the first volume, which takes the biography as far as his father's appointment as Lord Chief Justice. I understand it will be published in the autumn.

The completion of the work depends very much on the fortune of war. Lord Reading, who won the M.C. and the Croix de Guerre in the last war, has rejoined the Army as lieutenant-colonel in the Military Pioneer Corps. His son, Lord Erleigh, has a commission in the Queen's Bays.

The task of writing the life-story of this distinguished administrator has not been an easy one, even for a gifted son. The father did not keep a diary, wrote few letters and kept none of those he received, and made no notes of any of the events of his notable career, though frequently urged to do so by his son. Fortunately, the author has a well-stocked memory which has enabled him to deal adequately with the personal side of the biography.

Dine at the Causerie

Talking of new words reminds me that the West End's latest snack-restaurant is called the Causerie, a name which has been patented by the proprietor Mr. Hugh Wontner. According to my Webster, a causerie is an informal talk or discussion, as about literary matters; but Mr. Wontner tells me that his new enterprise will not confine itself to providing scope for light conversation.

As it happens, this son of a famous actor knows quite a lot about catering—he is secretary of the Hotels and Restaurants Association. He tackled one of the biggest jobs in his career in Coronation year, when he acted as secretary of the Accommodation Committee and was responsible for inspecting 80,000 rooms for overseas visitors.

Night Life in London

The opening of a new restaurant is a sign of restored confidence. In the first few weeks of the war many West End catering establishments lost money daily and were practically deserted at night; it looked as if cabarets and night clubs were finished. But London's night life is now back nearly to normal. The blackout has been beaten.

Last September brought cancellations of banquets, dinners and dancers; now halls are booked for festive occasions for weeks ahead. Some fashionable London hotels, including Grosvenor House and the Dorchester, report even better business than at this time last year. More parties are being held in restaurants, where there are no servant problems (at least as far as the guests are concerned).

The black out no longer keeps people at home, but it often deters them from motoring home after an evening's amusement. So they spend the night at a hotel. And of course a lot of extra business is provided by men of the Services on leave and determined to have a good time.

Biggest Lottery a Casualty

For the first time for ten years there will be no draw on the Derby by the Irish Hospitals Trust. The world's biggest lottery is a war casualty. There have been 29 of these monster sweepstakes. Over £46 million have been subscribed, and more than £14 million donated to Irish hospitals. I am told that three quarters of the receipts same from America, but there is hardly a country in the world that has not participated. The office staff have been known to handle 35 currencies in a day.

Pioneers of this gigantic gamble were four strangely assorted men whose careers have been remarkable. They were Joe McGreth, a former Cabinet Minister in the Free State Government; R. J. Duggan, a well known Irish bookmaker, Spencer Freeman, an English Army officer, and Jack O'Sheehan, who has been solicitor's clerk, journalist, music-hall artist, song writer and Sinn Fein organizer in the Black-and-Tan conflict and the Irish civil war.

Bernard Shaw's Visitor

Over in England, on his 40th visit to Mr. Bernard Shaw, is Professor Siegfried Trebitsch. It is 45 years since he first came to discuss with the then comparatively unknown Irish dramatist the translating of his work into German. Beginning with "The Devil's Disciple," he has translated all the plays. Only the last war, when Trebitsch served as on Austrian cavalry officer, interrupted the annual visits.

The present war will not prevent the two from meeting, for the 70-year-old native of Vienna is now a Frenchman. When the Nazis seized his home he fled to Czechoslovakia then later to France, where a few months ago the Government granted him naturalization in recognition of his services to French literature. He has translated French poetry into German, probably an even more difficult feat than giving Shavian wit a Teutonic rendering.

CONTRACT

By Albert H. Morehead

(In the New York "Times")

More than half of the highest ranking tournament players today are between 30 and 40 years old and attended college in the Nineteen Twenties. Officials at the first inter-college contract bridge championship, held in New York recently, shook their heads sadly as they watched the playing of the entrants and said, "Bridge standards in the colleges today aren't what they used to be."

Expert and unprejudiced observers agreed, however, that the contestants, however, they might suffer by comparison with the unusual crop of players produced by colleges in the 1921-30 decade, gave a good account of themselves in the bidding and displayed merely the weakness of inexperience in the play of hands. The official scorer said, "What they need most is a bit of coaching in the simple teachnique of play."

Costly Error

The play of the heart suit in the following deal was cited as an example of errors which occurred frequently during the tournament and which could be avoided after brief instruction:

North: ♠ J 10 9 4 ♡ Q 3 ◇ A J 7 6 ♣ 10 8 4
West: ♠ 7 5 ♡ J 9 7 6 2 ◇ K 5 2 ♣ Q 9 3
East: ♠ A 8 3 2 ♡ K 8 5 ◇ 10 9 8 3 ♣ J 6
South: ♠ K Q 6 ♡ A 10 4 ◇ Q 4 ♣ A K 7 5 2

With South as dealer, most North-South pairs reached the proper three no-trump contract, at least one pair by the following sound bidding:

South	West	North	East
1 Club	Pass	1 Diamond	Pass
2 No trump	Pass	3 No trump	Pass
Pass	Pass		

West opened the six of hearts. The proper play from dummy is the three of hearts. This assures South of two tricks in hearts. After winning the first heart trick South should establish spades, depending upon a diamond finesse or a favourable division of the cards in other suits to give him nine tricks.

More than half the South players, however, put the queen of hearts on the first trick. East's king covered, and South won. Then, when East got the lead with the spade ace, he led a heart and South's ten was trapped. West's four heart tricks at this point defeated the contract.

If South had not held the ten of hearts, dummy's queen would have been the correct play to the first trick.

Double Misfortune

An unfortunate player in a Cavendish Club bridge game became too excited when he picked up the following hand:

♠ A K J 6 ♡ A 7 ◇ A K 9 8 2 ♣ A K Q

He made an opening bid of two diamonds, but it was not his turn to bid. The bid out of turn barred his partner from future bidding. The offender, however, had the privilege of changing his bid. Seeking the safest bid for game, he bid three no trump. At this contract he went down one trick. His partner was long in clubs and a grand slam could have been made in that suit.

Less than an hour later the same player held the East hand in the following deal:

North: ♠ J 3 ♡ J 9 8 2 ◇ A 2 ♣ K 10 8 4 2
West: ♠ 9 ♡ K Q 10 7 6 ◇ 10 6 ♣ 9 6 5
East: ♠ A K 7 ♡ A 5 ◇ Q J 4 3 ♣ A Q J 7
South: ♠ Q 10 8 6 5 4 2 ♡ — ◇ K 9 8 7 5 ♣ 3

North dealt, with both sides vulnerable. The bidding was:

North	East	South	West
Pass	1 Club	1 Spade	2 Hearts
Pass	2 Spades	3 Spades	Pass
Pass	4 Clubs	4 Diamonds	4 Hearts
Double	Redouble	4 Spades	Pass
Pass	Double	Pass	Pass
Pass			

If West had opened his spade, or a club which would have given East the lead immediately, the defenders could have had two spades, two diamonds and a club, defeating the contract 500 points. West, however, opened the king of hearts.

South ruffed the first heart trick, took the ace and king of diamonds, and led a third diamond. West played the nine of spades and dummy took the trick with the spade jack. South returned to his hand by ruffing another heart, and ruffed another diamond in dummy. On a third heart lead from dummy, East discarded a club and South trumped again. South led the queen of spades and East could win only his two high spades and the ace of clubs, the contract being made against him.

Test Questions

The answers to the following test questions are based upon action taken by champion players with such cards and in such bidding situations.

(1) With neither side vulnerable, the bidding has been:

South	West	North	East
1 Heart	Pass	2 Clubs	Pass
2 Spades	Pass		

What should North bid next if he holds:

(a) ♠ K Q ♡ Q 6 5 ◇ 7 4 3 ♣ K J 10 7 4 ?
(b) ♠ 7 4 3 ♡ 10 8 2 ◇ 6 ♣ K Q 8 6 4 2 ?
(c) ♠ 8 5 4 3 ♡ 7 ◇ K 6 4 ♣ A K J 8 7 ?

(2) With neither side vulnerable, the bidding has been:

South	West	North	East
1 Heart	Pass	3 Hearts	Pass
4 Clubs	Pass		

What should North bid next if he holds:

(a) ♠ K 6 5 ♡ K J 7 4 ◇ A ♣ 8 7 6 4 3 ?
(b) ♠ 7 3 ♡ K 8 7 5 2 ◇ A Q 6 ♣ 9 7 4 ?
(c) ♠ J 10 3 ♡ K Q J 9 5 ◇ K 10 7 4 ♣ 3 ?

The Answers

(1) (a) Four hearts. South's two-spade rebid has shown that he holds a strong hand. The strength North can add should make game certain, and North should give his partner this information at once. (b) Three hearts. This bid informs South only that North wishes the hand to be played with hearts as trumps rather than spades. A rebid of three clubs would carry the implication of more strength than North has. (c) Three spades. The hand is strong enough to guarantee game and possibly a slam; but without a spade honour North should fear that a strong bid on his part will encourage South to bid a slam with such a spade holding as A-J-x-x.

(2) Four diamonds. With the heart suit available as a trump suit, both South's club bid and North's diamond response should be construed as efforts to show control of those suits in case a slam contract is to be reached. (b) Four hearts. North has already stretched a point in bidding three hearts. The four-heart bid discourages any further slam try by South. (c) Four hearts. Without an ace and with little or nothing beyond what he has already shown, North should not encourage a slam.

Take A Pattern Picture

Snapshot Guild

Patterns make interesting pictures—and there are subjects for pattern pictures all about you. I don't mean formal, ready-made patterns, such as you find in cloth or wallpaper; but rather the pattern effects which occur through a grouping of objects, or through the action of light and shade.

For example, do you have an ornamental iron gate, or know where there is one? Then study the shadow it casts on a sunny day. This shadow will "repeat" the outline of the gate—and if you include both gate and shadow in a picture, you can get an interesting pattern effect.

The same holds true of a stairway railing, a window grille, or a child's tricycle. Shoot a scene through the window—using a small lens opening—and you'll have a novel pattern picture. Shoot the tricycle with its shadow on the sidewalk—not at noon, but a few hours earlier or later—and there's another effect.

Place a vase of flowers or a potted plant in the shaft of sunlight that slants through your window. Note the shadow it casts. Picture the two—and you'll find the shadow adds "pattern interest" to the subject. This is specially true if shadows extend toward the camera. Pointing away, they're not so effective. Naturally, when shooting toward the light, you must take care that bright direct rays do not strike the camera lens.

Often objects can be grouped for a pattern effect. Sometimes they arrange themselves—as, for example, in the picture of the puppies. Here, you have an informal "wheel-spoke" arrangement, a very effective type of pattern. Note that the shadows extend toward the camera. Since the camera was pointed downward, the lens was protected from direct light.

Try some pattern arrangements—using flowers, dishes, books, eggs, or other handy objects. They make interesting pictures, with nice decorative quality—and they'll add variety to your picture collection.

Duty Free Loans Appeal Brings Big Response

£1,867,000 Received by Sir Kingsley Wood

London, June 22.

Sir Kingsley Wood, Lord Privy Seal, in a broadcast yesterday revealed that since his appeal on June 19 for interest free loans, he had received 949 such loans, totalling £1,867,000.

In his appeal he asked that any person or company willing to advance money to the country without interest for the term of the war should send it to nim.

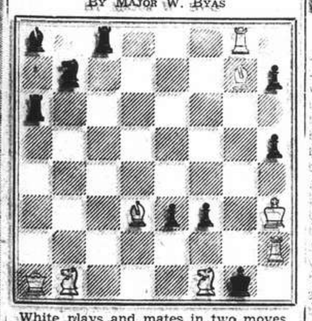
A certificate would be issued dealing with repayment three months after the conclusion of a peace treaty. An alternative procedure, particularly for those wishing to lend under £100, would be to make a deposit at the Post Office, which would, in turn, surrender the money to the Treasury.

In the broadcast, Sir Kingsley Wood appealed to his hearers to marshal all their resources to provide arms without stint, not only for defence, but for final victory.—Reuter.

CHESS

PROBLEM No. 218

By Major W. Byas



White plays and mates in two moves.

Answer to Problem No. 217

White: K on KB8; Q on KB3; R on Q5; Kt on QKt5; P's on QB6, KB7, KKt5. Black: K on K3; Q on QR3; R on QR1; B's on QKt1, KR6; Kt's on Q1; K6; P's on QR2, 4, K4. Mate in two. Key P — B7. Threat 2. P × Kt (Kt). Variations: 1. Kt — Kt2 or Q — Kt3, 2. P — Q; 1. Kt — B3, Q — B1 or Q — Q3ch. 2. R — Q6; 1. Kt × P, 2. Q × Kt; 1. B × P, 2. Q × B; 1. Kt × R, 2. Q × B (model mate); 1. P — K5, 2. Q × P. Very pleasant mixed strategy by the distinguished player-composer. An amusing key, threatening promotion to Knight, an alternative Q promotion, two Black interferences, a Black self-block with a model mate reply, and no duals.

Federal Championship of Brazil

Queen's Gambit

	White (J. T. Mangini)	Black (E. Berlingozzo)
1.	P — Q4	P — Q4
2.	P — QB4	P — K3
3.	Kt — QB3	Kt — KR3
4.	B — Kt5	P — Kt5 (a)
5.	P — K3 (b)	P — B4
6.	QP × P	B × Ktch
7.	P × B	P — KR3 (c)
8.	B × Kt	Q × B
9.	Q — Q4	P — K4 (d)
10.	Q × QP	Castles
11.	Kt — B3	Kt — B3
12.	B — K2	R — Q1
13.	Q — K4	B — B4
14.	Q — R4	P — KKt4
15.	Q — Kt3	B — Q6
16.	R — Q1 (e)	B × B
17.	K × B	P — K5 (f)
18.	Kt — Q4	Kt — K4
19.	P — B3 (g)	P × Pch
20.	P × P	Kt × QBP
21.	P — KR4	Q — R3
22.	K — B2 (h)	Q × Pch
23.	K — Kt1	Kt × P
24.	P × P!	Kt × R (i)
25.	P × Pch	K — B1
26.	P — R7	K — K2
27.	Q — B7ch	R — Q2 (j)
28.	Q — K5(ch)	Resigns

(a) QKt — Q2 is usual before this move (which constitutes the Manhattan Variation) in order to meet White's B × Kt, by Kt × B. (b) Accordingly B × Kt is in order, but Black still refrains from QKt — Q2, in reply. (c) All this looks like a prepared variation. (d) Striking play, which just fails against White's careful defence. (e) B × B, allowing Black to double his R's on the Q file, would probably lose. (f) The last chance. (g) A strong move, forcing Black's hand. (h) A curious and dangerous variation is P × P, Kt — Kt7ch, 23. K — Kl, Kt × R, 24. Kt — B5, (P × Pch, Q KKt3 leaves Black with the exchange against several P's, some weak) P — R4, 25. Q — K5 winning. (i) Loses quickly, but defensive move, such as P — KR4, allow 25. R — K1, followed by R × P or P — Kt6, winning with care. (j) Or K — B3, 28. Q — B4ch, K — K2 (K — Kt2, 29. Q — Kt5ch), 29. Kt — B5ch, K — Q2, 30. Q — Q6ch and the Kt mates.—"Observer."

Day of St. John's, Gay Latvian Festival

The gayest festival in Latvia is St. John's day, June 24 (tomorrow). The celebration commences on the previous evening and goes on the whole night and nearly the whole population sees the sun rise. For the celebration a special cheese is made of fresh milk, beer is brewed and barrels of dry wood or other materials are prepared which are fastened to long poles and placed on hilks after being set on fire. The belief exists that as far as the light of the fire can be seen prosperity and good luck will follow. The light is seen over the whole country, from hill to hill and the nation has always had more than enough for her needs.

The institution of this festival must be counted from early times when the people believed in idols. With the German invasion to spread Christianity by means of sword and fire St. John's fire shone no more and with it prosperity changed to slavery. The clergy considered this festival as idol worship and steps were taken to stop the celebration, but 160 years ago it was renewed and since then it is repeated annually and during the last few years with exceptionally great splendour.

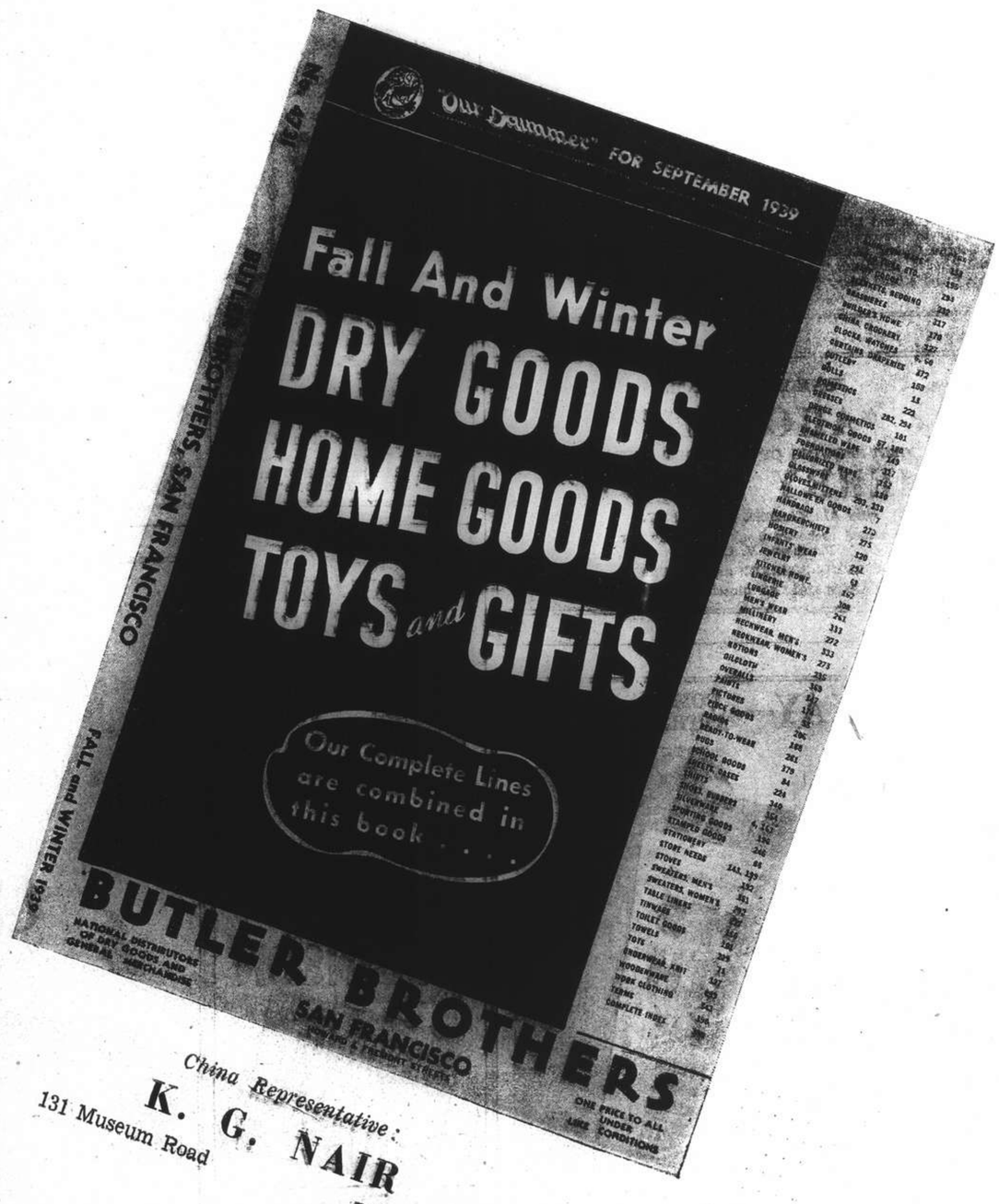
Decorated with Flowers

On this day the houses are decorated with trees and flowers which grow wild in abundance. Special songs are sung which have something common with Swiss yodels. During this festival young people get aquainted and many weddings are solemnized. Girls wove wreaths which they threw on the better locking oak trees. If the wreath fell that meant she had another year to wait. Also wreaths thrown into rivers. If the stream took it to the other bank it indicated that she was to leave her parents' house and marry. In case it sank that meant death. On this day many herbs were collected for medicinal purposes. Nowadays large fields are sown and hubs are exported.

Last year the Latvians of Shanghai arranged a gala celebration on Ferry Road which is still remembered by many, but this year, owing to invasion of Latvia by the Russian army it is day of sorrow and therefore the Association has decided to refrain from holding a similar function.

Select Your 1940 Winter Requirements from this Catalogue, Until New Issue Arrives in September

(Only Merchants need apply)



China Representative:
K. G. NAIR
131 Museum Road
Telephone 12164

Whiteaway's
FAMOUS LOW PRICES

HATS

You can be right in fashion, and wear the kind of hats men like! Smart, becoming, brand new in style detail—a type for each of your new Summer outfits.

Ladies' Salon First Floor

From $37.50

Just Arrived

=40 MODELS=

by "Webflex" and "Marten", London

In White and Coloured Straws

"There's something 'different' in an imported hat"

SPORTS BLOUSES... THAT WASH LIKE HANKIES!

These are daintily styled, well-cut Rayon Sports Blouses in stripes, checks and dots. They are available in several smart little styles with short or long sleeves.

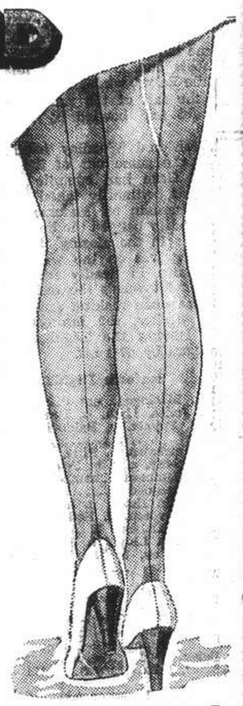
Price from $21.50

Ladies' Salon, First Floor

Whiteaway's
FAMOUS LOW PRICES

Skirts are shorter... flatter your legs with

ROSALIND



WITH Skirts this Summer rising to new heights, your stockings take on even greater importance! Only the loveliest sheer textures are worthy to complement your swanky new outfits and do justice to your legs. You'll find

ROSALIND STOCKINGS

quite the last word in dainty, flawless beauty.

Available in 7 lovely new shades.

STANDARD QUALITY $5.95 pair

3 pairs for $17.50

SUPER-SILK QUALITY $11.50 pair

Ground Floor

LINEN SANDALS... THAT SPICE-UP EVERY OUTFIT!

You'll revel in the easy comfort of these delightfully designed sandals. In White or Brown linen with light leather sole and covered Cuban heel. Made in U.S.A.

Price $39.50 pair

First Floor

THE SPORTS PAGE

Recs in Commanding Position In Wood Trophy Series

270 Runs Scored Slowly with Divecha and Hart-Baker Outstanding; Club Get 84 for Four

AS the result of an interesting day's play on the S.C.C. ground yesterday afternoon in the first day of the first leg of the 1940 Wood Trophy series, the Shanghai Recreation Club are in a commanding but definitely not in a winning position. The Recs, winning the toss, naturally batted first on a wicket that was made for runs but when they were, at one period, very much on top, they sat on the splice instead of forcing the game and this tactical error may cost them the game for, as things stand at present, it is doubtful whether the visitors can do enough to win when play is resumed at 11.30 a.m. this morning and it is quite likely that the encounter will fizzle out in a draw. The Recs scored 270 in not particularly quick time and when stumps were drawn at 7.30 p.m. the Club, rallying from a terrible start, had amassed 84 for the lose of four good wickets.

After the Recs had totalled 200 for the loss of only four wickets earlier on in the afternoon it seemed the natural thing to do was to force the game and get runs quickly with the object of passing the 300 mark as soon as possible, then securing a few valuable Club wickets late in the evening when the light was on the wane. The visitors, however, did not adopt these tactics and only Hart-Baker showed any inclination to go after the attack, the remainder of the side without exception preferring to wait for the runs. Strategy of this type will not win matches of this kind and though an interesting finish may result late this afternoon, the excellent position once held by the Recs yesterday was neutralized by the lack of forcing methods.

One a Minute

Kermani and Quincey opened at 1.40 p.m. to Booth and Stokes. The wicket played easily and though a following wind made conditions a trifle irritating for the batsman, the bowlers received little if any assistance. The opening pair took matters easily and put on 30 runs at one a minute at which point Quincey was neatly stumped by Marshall off Pearson. Kermani followed 14 runs later, being cleverly held by Stokes off Booth for a nice 30. This juncture brought together Divecha and Hart-Baker and two contrasting exhibitions of batsmanship were witnessed by the large crowd on hand. The former, dour as ever, was content to wait for the runs while the latter went out for them with success. They added 104 runs in 80 minutes to put the Recs in a winning position and this partnership—especially from Hart-Baker's angle—proved to be the most interesting feature of the play. The latter might have been caught by Thorne before he had scored but he continued to make the most of his chance and quickly went ahead of his partner to reach his 50 in 55 minutes. After the pair had advanced the total to 148, Hart-Baker was caught by F.E.T. Marshall off Stokes for a brilliant 69 which included six boundary hits.

Fifth Wicket Claimed

Smith did not stay long, but Madar, batting well and steadily assisted in adding 57 for the fifth wicket before Booth claimed him for 38. At this point of the game the Recs should have gone out for runs but they continued to take matters too easily. As it was Divecha was out at 235 for a patient 75 scored but of 205 and compiled in 200 minutes—quick scoring if ever there was!

The Club had 75 minutes batting before stumps were drawn and with the light none too good were quickly in trouble, Torry Wilson disposing of Fairbairn and Duckitt with only eight runs on the board. F. E. T. Marshall and Duckitt, employing patient methods, pulled things round a little and it seemed at one period that they had got on top of the bowling and would play out time. At 32, however, Marshall was deceived by one of Divecha's slows for a well played 22 and three wickets were down. The Club were definitely on the wrong side of the fence at this point, but with the arrival of Thorne, the hosts' chances began to look brighter.

The left hander wasted no time in going for the bowling and quickly reached 20, when he played a downright bad stroke and was clean bowled by Shroff, who was flighting the ball to good effect. Four wickets down for 65 and the Club had their backs to the wall. Sinclair replaced Thorne and with Stokes, who had been playing a good innings, took no chances. This pair advanced the score to 84 and though they had one or two narrow escapes they were still occupying the crease when stumps were drawn and will continue their innings this morning.

Recs' 1st XI

FIRST INNINGS

F. R. Kermani, c. Stokes, b. Booth	30
L. P. Quincey, st. Marshall, b. Pearson	6
M. J. Divecha, c. Sinclair, b. Stokes	75
N. Hart-Baker, c. F. E. T. Marshall, b. Stokes	69
C. J. Smith, c. Sinclair, b. Stokes	8
P. Madar, c. Stokes, b. Booth	38
S. M. Charna, c. Chadwick, b. Booth	4
S. F. Shroff, b. Booth	15
J. Leriou, st. Marshall, b. Booth	14
T. W. R. Wilson, c. Thorne, b. Booth	0
H. Meston, not out	7
Extras	4
Total	270

Fall of Wickets:—1,30 (Quincey), 2-44 (Kermani), 3-148 (Hart-Baker), 4-166 (Smith), 5-223 (Madar), 6-233 (Charna), 7-235 (Divecha), 8-260 (Shroff), 9-260 (Wilson), 10-270 (Leriou).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Booth	19.6	2	86	6
Stokes	15	2	56	3
Pearson	8	0	28	1
Duckitt	3	0	17	0
Thorne	8	0	29	0
Chadwick	4	0	18	0
Orr	6	0	22	0
Marshall F. E. T.	1	0	10	0

Duckitt bowled one no-ball.

S.C.C. 1st XI

FIRST INNINGS

J. E. Fairbairn, l.b.w. b. Wilson	4
F. E. T. Marshall, b. Divecha	22
E. R. Duckitt, b. Wilson	1
L. F. Stokes, not out	27
H. V. Thorne, b. Shroff	20
A. C. Sinclair, not out	9
H. E. Orr, to bat; T. C. G. Pearson, to bat; R. Booth, to bat; F. Marshall, to bat and W. V. K. Chadwick, to bat	—
Extra	1
Total (for 4 wickets)	84

Fall of Wickets 1-5 (Fairbairn), 2-8 (Duckitt), 3-32 (Marshall), 4-65 (Thorne).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Meston	4	0	12	0
Wilson	10	1	37	2
Divecha	3	0	13	1
Shroff	4	0	15	1
Madar	2	0	6	0

Meston bowled one no-ball.

Soldiers Win Over Police Eleven

Narrow Victory Scored By Seaforths, Thanks To Final Partnership

In the only league cricket match on the Race Course yesterday the Seaforth Highlanders defeated the Police on the latters' matting wicket by the none-too-convincing margin of 47 runs after the lawmen, earlier in the game had definitely been on top. Mainly responsible for the Scottish win was a splendid tenth wicket partnership for the Highlanders between Maclagan and Lloyd, which produced no less than 66 runs. This, coupled with a dour Knock by Maclagan who batted throughout the innings for an undefeated 58 and some effective slow bowling by Fairbairn, who secured four wickets for eight runs in 3½ overs, brought about the downfall of the Police and for the second time in eight days the Police went away pointless in a league encounter.

The soldiers won the toss and took first innings, Maclagan and Jones facing Boddy and Peasgood. Runs came slowly at the start but 20 were on the board in as many minutes. At 23, however, Jones was adjudged l.b.w. to Peasgood. His dismissal was the beginning of a rot, for Poyntz was well taken at point by Baldock off Peasgood when the board read 29, while ten runs later Fairbairn was well held at mid-on by Pitts off Boddy.

Aberdein used the long handle to good effect after a shaky start and he hit out strongly to advance the total quickly. Maclagan, in the meanwhile, had been batting without giving a chance and though he was patient in his methods he played the correct game under the circumstances. Aberdein was well taken by Boddy at 90, while at 100 Matcham was cleaned bowled by a yorker from Abbott.

Drastic Change

Lloyd then came to the crease and the game underwent a sudden and drastic change. The newcomr, never a stylist, but a batsman with a splendid eye, leg-cut and pulled the ball to the on with surprising frequency and though he had a couple of narrow escapes when he guided the ball perilously near the slips, he did much to retrieve the precarious position of the Highlanders and when he was finally deceived by one of Baker's slows had scored 44 in a rousing innings that included no less than eight fours. He left at 166 and the innings came to a close at 171, Maclagan being undefeated with a fine 58 to his credit, his best hits being seven boundaries.

Pitts and Baker gave the Police a fair start putting 32 on the board before the former was well caught in the slips of Rainey. A little later Baker was badly hurt by a ball from Rainey and he retired hurt for some time, considerably dazed. Boddy, Abbott and Lovell and left at 44 while Baker, who continued his knock at the fall of the third wicket was caught and bowled by Aberdein at 55.

Gash and Woodley tried hard to pull the game out of the fire but after Gash had compiled a fine 28 he was brilliantly taken in the slips by Aberdein off Matcham.

Woodley banged the bowling around a little in the closing stages but the writing was on the wall and with Fairbairn in deadly form from the top end towards the finish and with the batsmen making some downright bad strokes, the innings closed for 124 leaving the Highlanders good winners by 47 runs.

Seaforth Highlanders

Capt. Maclagan, not out	58
Sgt. Jones, l.b.w. b. Peasgood	18
Lieut. Poyntz, c. Baldock, b. Peasgood	2
Cpl. Fairbairn, c. Pitts, b. Boody	1
Capt. Gray, c. & b. Peasgood	1
Capt. Hammond-Chambers, c. Baker, b. Peasgood	2
Bandsman Ilsley, c. & b. Peasgood	1
Sgt. Aberdein, c. Boddy, b. Abbott	19
Lieut. Matcham, b. Abbott	6
Bandsman Lloyd, b. Baker	44
Pte. Rainey, b. Woodley	4
Extras	15
Total	171

Fall of Wickets:—1-23 (Jones), 2-29 (Poyntz), 3-39 (Fairbairn), 4-40 (Gray), 5-42 (Hammond-Chambers), 6-46 (Ilsley, 7-90 (Aberdein), 8-100 (Matcham), 9-166 (Lloyd), 10-171 (Rainey).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Boddy	7	1	31	1
Peasgood	11	0	48	5
Abbott	5	0	33	2
Lovell	3	0	18	0
Baker	3	0	20	1
Woodley	2	0	6	1

Peasgood bowled three wides.

Police C.C.

F. A. Pitts, c. Fairbairn, b. Rainey	19
E. C. Baker, c. & b. Aberdein	19
A. C. P. Abbott, c. Ilsley, b. Matcham	2
B. B. Boddy, b. Aberdein	4
S. V. Gash, c. Aberdein, b. Matcham	28
J. F. Lovell, b. Matcham	0
F. C. Woodley, c. & b. Fairbairn	37
T. H. Darvill, c. Ilsley, b. Fairbairn	9
F. Peasgood, c. Jones, b. Fairbairn	0
F. W. Bader, c. Ilsley, b. Fairbairn	0
W. H. Baldock, not out	1
Extras	5
Total	124

Fall of Wickets:—1-32 (Pitts), 2-44 (Boddy), 3-44 (Abbott), 4-44 (Lovell), 5-55 (Baker), 6-79 (Gash), 7-109 (Darvill), 8-113 (Peasgood), 9-113 (Bader), 10-124 (Woodley).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rainey	4	0	25	1
Aberdein	13	1	53	2
Matcham	6	2	33	3
Fairbairn	3.4	2	8	4

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

As the Crocks Show Polo Strength

Action in the polo game played yesterday afternoon between the Crocks and the Mixed Grill at the Race Course in which the former team proved far superior to their rivals, winning by a convincing margin.

Japanese Tennis Club Win 15-0

Convincing Triumph Puts Winners at Top of Second Division Standings

The Japanese Tennis Club sprang into the lead of the second division in the Men's Tennis League when they played off their postponed fixture with the A.S.F. on Friday afternoon, defeating their adversaries by 15-0 with the encounter taking place on the winners' courts in Hongkew. In none of the five matches were the Japanese couples extended, the J.T.C. receiving the last match as a walkover when their opponents failed to put in an appearance.

By virtue of their highly convincing triumph against the A.S.F., the J.T.C. now head the junior standings with 42 sets to their credit out of a possible of 45. The Clube Lusitano now occupy second place with a total of 37 sets.

Following is the result of the postponed engagement and the latest standing:—

JAPANESE T.C. 15; A.S.F. 0

Oshima and Kumashiro beat Slobodchikoff and Favacho, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2.
Uchida and Kimura beat Ouskoff and Chaillan, 6-2, 6-4, 6-1.
Shimidzu and Yoshioka beat Bossuet and Laudignon, 6-0, 6-1, 6-2.
Doi and Ura beat Graziani and Monnot, 6-1, 6-1, 6-1.
Shimada and Nagai won by walkover.

Standings

	P.	W.	L.
Japanese T. C.	45	42	3
Lusitano	45	37	8
Police "A"	45	35	10
Recs	45	27	18
C.S.F.	45	22	23
Swiss Club	45	20	25
A.S.F.	45	18	27
Cricket Club	45	11	34
Jewish Recs	45	7	38
Police "B"	45	6	39

Cricketer of Great Fame Passes Away

Monty Noble Captained Australia Three Times

Sydney, June 22.

The death has occurred of Montague Alfred Noble, one of Australia's best all-round cricketers and a successful captain in Test matches, at the age of 67.

"Monty" Noble captained Australia in three series of Tests, in 1903-04, 1907-08 and 1909. On the last two occasions Australia was victorious. He visited England three times and altogether played in 39 Tests against England.

Noble was one of the select band to take 100 wickets and score 1,000 runs in Test cricket. His figures were 115 wickets and 1,905 runs. The only others to accomplish this feat were George Giffen (Australia) and Wildred Rhodes (England).

Although he scored many centuries in first-class cricket, Noble made only one in tests. 133 at Sydney in 1903-0b. His highest score was 284 for Australia against Sussex in 1902.

As a batsman, Noble had an easy graceful style with a variety of skilful strokes on the legside. He was possessed of great patience and self-restraint and used these qualities many times to get Australia out of "tight corners."—Reuter.

269 Runs Knocked Up Rapidly

S.C.C. Defeat Recs by Exactly 100 Runs in Junior Match; Leach Returns to Cricket

WHILE their senior sides were battling for supremacy on the adjoining ground, the second elevens of the S.C.C. and Recs had a high scoring game on the latters' ground yesterday afternoon, the S.C.C. team winning by exactly 100 runs after knocking up 269 in fairly fast time and retiring their hosts for 169. Quite a pleasing feature of this encounter was the return to cricket of D. W. Leach, captain of the Shanghai Cricket Club, who though not yet fully recovered in health, gave indications that within a very few weeks he will be playing in senior sides once more.

Read and Fletcher, two S.C.C. youngsters, took the batting honours of the day, the former scoring 64 in a good knock and the latter rattling up an undefeated 56 in quick time. Leach scored a characteristic 45 while Anstice, seeing the ball well, played a patient innings of 30 to break the back of the Recs' attack. For the losers Graybrook was outstanding with a good 46 while Blackwood clouted the attack facing him for a fine 35.

Sherwin was soon sent back when the S.C.C. began their knock and though Webb left at 43 the next partnership produced no less than 67 runs in quick time, Anstice leaving at 110. Wood did not stay long while Read was taken behind the stumps for an excellent 64 at 133, his main strokes being eleven hits to the tapes. After his dismissal runs came at a fast rate and the attack was completely collared. Fletcher with some terrific hitting had the bowlers at their wits' ends, smacking three huge sixes and five fours in his undefeated whack of 56. The innings was declared closed at 269 for the loss of seven wickets.

With plenty of time in which to get the runs the Recs began very well and at one period seemed well on the road for victory but after the halfway stage had been reached it was obvious that the runs would not materialize and it was then a question of whether the Recs could secure a draw. They failed in this respect and were well beaten at the fall of the last wicket.

The earlier batsmen all reached double figures and with Graybrook, Ollerdessen and Blackwood scoring 46, 21 and 35 respectively, the Recs were in a good position but the latter batsmen failed to come up to the same standard and the end came a little after 7 p.m.

Leach tried no less than ten bowlers, every man on the side with the exception of Lawrance, the wicket-keeper, taking a hand in the attack. Seven of them were successful in their efforts to secure wickets.

S.C.C. 2nd XI

C. E. Sherwin, b. Kellner	6
E. H. Anstice, c. Kellner, b. Symons	30
N. F. Webb, c. Kellner, b. Symons	13
G. J. Read, c. Blackwood, b. Kellner	64
T. H. Wood, c. Grundt, b. Symons	4
S. J. Ward, b. Kliene	19
D. W. Leach, c. Pettit, b. Symons	45
J. Fletcher, not out	56
A. Graham, not out	11
W. E. Tingle, did not bat	—
L. T. Lawrance, did not bat	—
Extras	17
Total (for 7 wckts. declared)	269

Fall of Wickets:—1-18 (Sherwin), 2-43 (Webb), 3-110 (Anstice), 4-121 (Wood), 5-133 (Read), 6-179 (Ward), 7-241 (Leach).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Kellner	10	0	46	2
Symons	12	1	52	4
Harris	5	0	33	0
Pettit	2	0	20	0
Kliene	5	0	50	1
Mohideen	1	0	12	0
Mehta	2	0	24	0
Graybrook	4	0	15	0

Kellner bowled one wide.
Symons bowled one wide.

Recs' 2nd XI

D. J. Graybrook, c. Leach, b. Fletcher	46
N. N. Mehta, c. Read, b. Anstice	11
C. E. Ollerdessen, c. Graham, b. Sherwin	21
A. A. Kliene, b. Sherwin	4
E. S. Blackwood, c. Leach, b. Graham	35
D. F. Harris, b. Tingle	10
A. L. Symons, b. Tingle	2
E. Grundt, st. Lawrance, b. Graham	12
M. U. Mohideen, not out	3
F. R. Kellner, c. Webb, b. Wood	5
A. W. Pettit, b. Webb	12
Extras	7
Total	169

Fall of Wickets:—1-43 (Mehta), 2-70 (Ollerdessen), 3-84 (Kliene), 4-89 (Graybrook), 5-108 (Harris), 6-116 (Symons), 7-147 (Grundt), 8-148 (Blackwood), 9-154 (Kellner), 10-169 (Pettit).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Anstice	5	1	16	1
Ward	4	0	24	0
Sherwin	7	1	18	2
Read	2	0	21	0
Fletcher	3	0	19	1
Tingle	2	0	23	2
Graham	2	0	18	2
Wood	3	1	13	1
Leach	2	0	10	0
Webb	3	0	4	1

"Nobody Else Can Hit So Hard"

Godoy Has No Excuses; Louis to Meet Winner Of Baer-Galento Bout

New York, June 21.

Hot upon the heels of Joe Louis' sensational re-establishment as the ring's "super-killer" by virtue of his convincing and murderous victory over lion-hearted Arturo Godoy, Mike Jacobs, Czar of Boxing, this morning announced that the Brown Bomber will be matched late in September with the winner of the battle between Max Baer and Tony Galento, to be held on July 2 in Jersey City.

Jacobs added that if Galento defeats Baer—and most experts are inclined to think that he will—Tony will meet Louis here owing to the Beer Barrel's local popularity. If Baer wins, however, the title fight will be staged in Chicago, where Baer has always been very popular.

Louis this morning bore no marks whatever to indicate that only last nigh he defended his world title for the 11th time, and against a rugged, courageous foe who extended him to the limit only six months ago.

Louis' Tribute to Godoy

The Brown Bomber paid high tribute to the Chilean warrior. "He's the kind of fighter you can't knock out with one punch," said Louis.

"I just had to take my time and hit him with all I had until I had him going. I first felt him going early in the seventh. He's the toughest, gamest man I ever fought."

Louis added that he would like to fight Godoy again.

Godoy had no excuses when interviewed. His face was a mass of raw beef, with plaster and bandages rendering a startling effect against such battered parts of his face still visible.

"My eye, cut early in the fight, got worse. Finally Mr. Louis find the range," he declared. "He is a great puncher. Nobody else in world can hit so hard. But he can be beaten."

Louis Gets 40 Per Cent.

A crowd of 27,786 fans attended the spectacle, paying a gross gate of U.S.$149,505. Louis' share will be forty per cent. of the net. Godoy will receive the usual challenger's end 17½ per cent.

Five former world's heavyweight champions were at the ringside for the fight, including Jack Dempsey, Gene Tunney, Jack Sharkey, Max Baer and Jimmy Braddock. Political, stage and screen notables were also in attendance.—United Press.

Harvard Crew Pull Away from Yale

New London, Conn., June 22.

In their annual rowing contest today, Harvard beat Yale by eight lengths. This Harvard victory levels the score between the two universities, each now having won the annual classic 39 times.—Reuter.

Mixed Doubles Tennis Championship

Collaco and Krenov Teams Push Ahead to Next Round

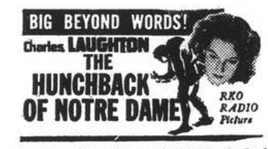
The French Club courts yesterday was the scene of two second round matches in the Tennis Mixed Doubles Championship with Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Collaco and Mr. and Mrs. B. Krenov both advancing into the semi-finals after stern struggles of three sets with their respective opponents. With the completion of the two engagements yesterday, the second round play has now been brought to a close on time. The semi-finals are to close on or before June 26.

A strong combination was eliminated from the competition yesterday when A. G. Meise and Mrs. L. H. Cate met their defeat at the hands of Mr. and Mrs. Krenov, the latter couple gaining the upper hand by 2-6, 9-7, 6-4.

In the next round Mr. and Mrs. Krenov will engage Mr. and Mrs. Collaco, who proved successful against E. T. Indrickson and Mrs. A. G. Popova. The losers provided some surprisingly stubborn opposition with the two Collacos needing three sets to win by 5-7, 6-4, 6-4.

DOUMER TEL. 70785
2.30, 5, 7, 9.15—44 and 70 cts.

To-day: Part I.
To-morrow and Tuesday: Part II
Advance Tickets from 10 a.m.
This Morning, 10.30
Shorts and Cartoons

Uptown
Tel. 38484 Air Conditioned!
TO-DAY
at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.
MAIN FEATURE STARTS PROMPTLY AT TIMES ADVERTISED!
1940's THRILL OF THRILLS!


Sunday Morning at 10.30 Only!
CLAUDETTE COLBERT in
"CLEOPATRA"

THIS AFTERNOON
5.30 p.m.
(Rain or Shine)
CASH SWEEP

CAPITOL
142 Museum Road
Telephone 17100
10.30 a.m.
2-4.30-6.45-9.15
60 cts., 80 cts., $1
TO-DAY! 5 SHOWS!
"HOLLYWOOD CAVALCADE"
IN TECHNICOLOR!
Alice FAYE Don AMECHE Buster KEATON
Wed. and Thursday
Secret Service of the Air

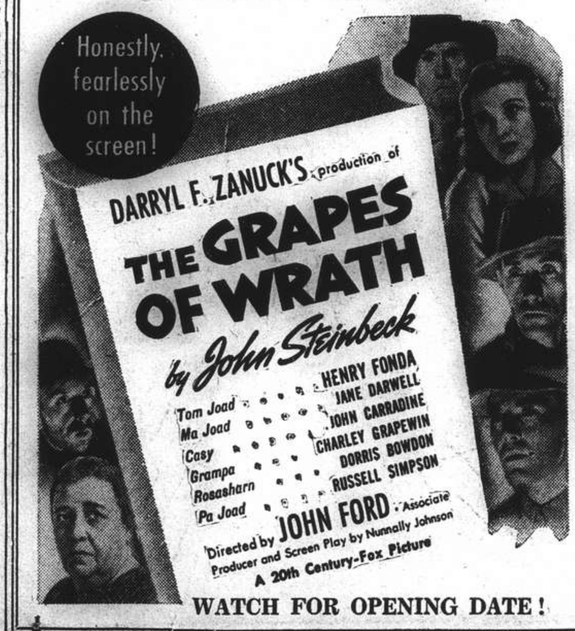
GOLDEN GATE PHONE 74456
745 Avenue Foch
Telephone 74456
10.30 a.m.
2.30-5-7-9.15
60 cts., 80 cts., $1
TO-DAY! 5 SHOWS!
"GULLIVER'S TRAVELS"
Full-Length Feature In Technicolor!
Wed. and Thursday
"Fast and Furious"

After the Show
The Jessfield Club Garden
will provide a responsive setting to the most difficult of moods.
1484 Yu Yuen Road Telephone 21766

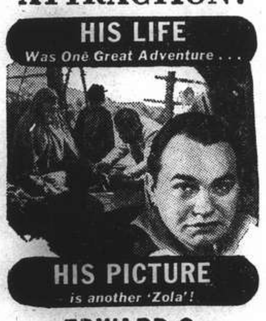
GRAND
COMING SHORTLY!
IT'S GOT ZOOMPH!

JUNE 28, AT 9 P.M.
"ARCADIA"
FIRST-SHOWING OF THE LIGHT OPERA
"MERRY WIDOW"
with ALEXANDER VERTINSKY.
Enlarged orchestra conducted by Prager.
Producer: V. Clarin.
LUXURIOUS SCENERY and COSTUMES,
CHOIR, LARGE BALLET directed by N. Kniazeff.

AFAYETTE CINEMA
323 R. Lafayette Phone 81200
To-day at 2.30, 4.45, 7 & 9.15 p.m.
JEANETTE MacDONALD
NELSON EDDY in
"Girl of the Golden West"
Sunday Morning at 10.30 a.m.
LAUREL and HARDY in
"OUR RELATIONS"

CATHAY—COMING BIG ATTRACTION!


WATCH FOR OPENING DATE!

COMING GREAT ATTRACTION!


EDWARD G. ROBINSON
at his greatest in
"THE STORY OF Dr. EHRLICH'S MAGIC BULLET"
RUTH GORDON • OTTO KRUGER
DONALD CRISP • Directed by WM. DIETERLE
A WARNER BROS.-First National Picture
Original Screen Play by John Huston, Heinz Herald and Norman Burnside • From an Idea by Norman Burnside • Music by Max Steiner
WATCH FOR IT!

HAI-ALAI
SUMMER CHAMPIONS
Super Heat To-day
MATINEE at 2.30 SOIREE at 8.

1. GURIDI	6. OLASO
2. ASTI	7. PRUDENCIO
3. ALBERDI	8. ACHA
4. GUERNICA	9. TABOADA
5. GARATE	10. OSA

Amateurs Hit Three Home Runs In Beating 2nd Battalion

Biesel's Circuit Clout in Last Inning Makes It Decisive; Krause Gets Four Bingles

THE Shanghai Amateurs defeated the Second Battalion of the U.S.M.C. yesterday afternoon at the Race Course in the nightcap of a double-headed by nine to six. The game was closely contested and the lead seesawed a couple of times until Bob Biesel homered in the last inning with Owen Krause on second to consolidate the lead and ensure victory. Up to the last frame the civilians were leading by seven to six, though the "leathernecks" had an opportunity to tie the score in the eighth inning. In the eighth stanza Nawojczyk doubled to left and Huebner was immediately taken out of the box. Joe Honeycutt was sent in and saved the game for the Amateurs.

Joe Honeycutt walked Chesser but fanned Smith and Taylor in a row. With a smart throw to second by Honeycutt and an equally smart tag by Jim Ward, the Marines failed to register any points in the eighth inning and the chances of tying the score went begging.

Then in the ninth inning after two down Krause singled and Bob Biesel clouted a homer to right to increase the lead to nine to six.

The Amateurs collected thirteen hits against eight for the Second Battalion. Schaberg, Kabbert and Biesel of the Amateurs poled out circuit clouts while Nawojczyk also homered for the Marines.

There were two interesting double-plays, each side being credited with one. Some excellent fielding was witnessed. Jim Ward's catch in the sixth inning robbed Smith of a sure hit.

The box score:—

AMATEURS

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Fielden, 1b.	3	0	0	5	2	0
Ward, 2b.	5	2	2	5	3	2
Krause, 3b.	5	2	4	0	1	2
Biesel, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Lamneck, ss.	5	0	0	2	2	1
Schaberg, cf.	4	1	1	2	1	0
Daniels, lf.	3	0	1	2	0	0
Riley, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kabbert, c.	4	2	2	8	1	0
Huebner, p.	4	1	2	1	1	0
Honeycutt, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
	38	9	13	27	12	5

2ND BATTALION

Mertes, c.	5	2	2	4	2	1
Drew, 2b.	4	1	1	1	5	0
Nicolai, ss.	5	0	0	3	3	2
Duncan, 3b.	4	0	1	1	2	0
Nawojczyk, cf.	3	2	2	2	1	0
Chesser, 1b.	3	0	1	15	2	0
Rundle, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Fairchild, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, lf.	2	0	1	0	0	1
Morris, p.	2	1	0	1	2	0
*Dingwall	1	0	0	0	0	0
	35	6	8	27	17	4

*Batted for Morris in ninth inning.

SCORE BY INNINGS

Amateurs	003 201 102—9
2nd Battalion	103 001 100—6

Summary:—Earned runs—Amateurs 7, 2nd Battalion 5. Home runs—Nawojczyk, Schaberg, Kabbert, Biesel. Three base hits—Krause. Two base hits—Ward 2, Kabbert, Krause, Nawojczyk. Stolen bases—Kabbert, Mertes, Drew, Nawojczyk. Sacrifice hit—Fielden. Runs batted in—by Krause 3, Nawojczyk 3, Biesel 2, Schaberg, Kabbert, Duncan, Taylor. Bases on balls—off Huebner 3, Honeycutt 1, Morris 1. Struck out—by Huebner 4, Honeycutt 3, Morris 4. Hits—against Huebner 8 in 7 innings, Honeycutt 0 in 2 innings. Winning pitcher—Huebner. Left on bases—Amateurs 5, 2nd Battalion 6. Double plays—Lamneck to Ward to Fielden to Kabbert, Nicolai to Chesser. Passed ball—Kabbert. Hit by pitcher—Fielden by Morris. Umpires—Murphy (plate), Allender (bases). Time of game—1 hr. 55 min.

Sailors Outhit by Hq. Marines

Yangtze Patrol Baseball Team Trounced 13-4 in Game at Race Course

In the baseball curtain-raiser yesterday the Headquarters team of the 4th Marines trounced the nine from the Yangtze Patrol of the Uncle Sam's ships by thirteen to four at the Race Course. The Marines scored in every inning except the fourth and fifth.

Eaton, a southpaw, started for the Yangpat and was sent to the showers in the eighth inning. Eaton was replaced by Grey on the mound. Hill travelled the whole distance for the Marines.

Caldwell homered in the sixth inning with Deffly on the bag. The sailors were slow and poor in base running. Headquarters chalked up six errors against eight for the Yangpat.

The box score:—

HEADQUARTERS

	AB	R	H	PO	A	E
Caldwell, rf.	6	3	3	1	0	1
Honsowitz, 3b.	5	1	1	1	2	0
Bitto, lf.	5	1	0	0	3	0
Luche, ss.	3	2	2	2	2	1
Sonnenberg, c.	5	0	2	5	6	0
Middleton, 2b.	5	0	1	6	5	2
Burch, 1b.	5	2	1	12	1	1
Deffly, cf.	1	2	0	0	0	1
Malnar, cf.	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hill, p.	4	1	1	0	5	0
	40	13	11	27	24	6

YANGPAT

McMullen, 3b.	2	2	0	1	6	4
Adams, 3b.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Webb, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Blackweller, ss.	2	0	1	0	1	1
Brust, ss.	3	1	1	0	1	2
Hauser, 2b.	3	0	2	4	2	1
Ramick, cf.	3	0	2	1	0	0
Walters, 1b.	4	0	2	12	0	0
Beach, rf.	1	0	0	1	1	0
Messing, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, rf.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Jordan, c.	4	1	1	6	2	0
Eaton, p.	3	0	1	0	3	0
Grey, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
	33	4	10	27	16	8

SCORE BY INNINGS

Headquarters	121 002 124—13
Yangpat	110 000 200—4

Summary: — Earned runs — Headquarters 8, Yangpat 2. Home run—Caldwell. Three base hit—Luche. Two base hits—Brust, Burch, Honsowitz, Caldwell. Stolen bases—Caldwell 2, Honsowitz, Luche, Middleton, Malnar, Blackweller, Sacrifice hits—Sonnenberg, Hill, Webb. Runs batted in—by Caldwell 2, Sonnenberg 2, Honsowitz, Middleton, Hill, Hauser, Eatbon Bases on balls—off Hill 5, Grey 1, Eaton 6, Struck out—by Hill 2, Grey 2, Eaton 1. Left on bases—Headquarters 10, Yangpat 8. Double play—Luche to Middleton to Burch. Wild pitches—Grey 2. Passed balls—Jordan 3, Sonnenberg. Hit by pitcher—Bitto by Eaton. Hits—against Eaton 7 in 7 innings, Grey 4 in 2 innings. Losing pitcher—Eaton. Umpires—Allender (plate), Murphy (bases). Time of game—2 hrs. 20 min.

Canidrome Results

1—300 yd. flat.—1, My Gal; 2, Dussty Lad.
Also ran:—Hei Jen Ya Kiao, Golden Rock Fair Clara, Woodlark.
A head.—Time, 18.57.
Win, $11.10. Forecast 2-1 Div. $114.10.
Place, 1st $9.00; 2nd $14.20.

2—300 yd. flat.—1, Black Tulip; 2, Pearl's Pet
Also ran:—Little Marquis, Grayzeb, Great Rambler, Antenor.
7 lengths.—Time, 17.73.
Win, $11.70. Forecast 2-4 Div. $68.10.
Place, 1st $8.50; 2nd $14.60.
Double Event 1/2 2-2 Div. $18.50.

3—440 yd. flat.—1, Reckless Moment; 2, Captain Cook.
Also ran:—Erin Hero, Drifting Snow, Monitor, Reckless Mood.
1 length.—Time, 26.50.
Win, $10.20. Forecast 4-2 Div. $26.50.
Place, 1st $6.50; 2nd $8.40.
Double Event 2/3 2-4 Div. $12.90.

4—500 yd. flat.—1, Mad Plume; 2, Advance Guard.
Also ran:—Kind Girl, Princeton, Five Stars II, Lone Tess.
1 length.—Time, 31.34.
Win, $17.20. Forecast 2-3 Div. $44.20.
Place, 1st $10.80; 2nd $10.40.
Double Event 3/4 4-2 Div. $12.10.

5—500 yd. flat.—1, Captain Drew; 2, Luss.
Also ran:—Our Hope, Gator, Golden Age, Odin.
Short head.—Time, 31.23.
Win, $13.10. Forecast 2-5 Div. $59.
Place, 1st $8.30; 2nd $10.80.
Double Event 4/5 2-2 Div. $16.10.

6—500 yd. flat.—1, Our Gift; 2, The Pyramid.
Also ran:—Talgai Junior, Shanghai Shroff, Mascaroon, Triumphant Tom.
2 lengths.—Time, 30.28.
Win, $18.10. Forecast 3-5 Div. $31.40.
Place, 1st $10.50; 2nd $10.70.
Double Event 5/6 2-3 Div. $19.

7—500 yd. flat.—1, Peerless Special; 2, Our Delight.
Also ran:—D'artagnan, Bowsterman, Miss Hummer, Messenger Boy.
½ length.—Time, 30.40.
Win, $25.10. Forecast 6-3 Div. $110.60.
Place, 1st $11.30; 2nd $17.70.
Double Event 6/7 3-6 Div. $44.20.

8—500 yd. flat.—1, Lady Whirlwind; 2, Ladybird II.
Also ran:—Be Snappy, Stormy Petrol, Clara Fante, Don't Fuss.
5 lengths.—Time, 30.02.
Win, $14.30. Forecast 4-3 Div. $110.50.
Place, 1st $9; 2nd $14.50.
Double Event 7/8 6-4 Div. $39.60.

9—500 yd. flat.—1, Gigolo; 2, Double Six.
Also ran:—Jorrock's Alone, Open Banner.
1 length.—Time, 30.24.
Win, $25. Forecast 4-3 Div. $100.30.
Place, 1st $13.40; 2nd $15.20.
Double Event 8/9 4-4 Div. $35.

10—500 yd. flat.—1, Cordon Orange; 2, Cute Viscount.
Also ran:—Tinker, Gallant Mayor, Grand Society, Debtor.
5 lengths.—Time, 29.14.
Win, $12.30. Forecast 3-2 Div. $41.90.
Place, 1st $8.70; 2nd $10.80.
Double Event 9/10 4-3 Div. $27.

"N.C.D.N." Photo.

Sliding Home

Sonnenberg, catcher for Headquarters, is shown trying to put out Webb of the Yangtze Patrol as the latter makes a reckless dash for the plate in yesterday's baseball game at the Race Course.

Crocks Defeat Mixed Grill

R. B. Moller in Brilliant Form; Light Horse Too Strong for Club; American Troop Polo Team Win

BY "THE CHASER"

THE Crocks, formerly known as Culbertson's team, gave an indication of their strength when they administered a beating to the Mixed Grill to win by the overwhelming score of nine goals to three in a four-chukker practice game at the Race Course yesterday afternoon. The Crocks, represented by Culbertson, E. B. Moller, R. B. Moller and Moore, lived up to their name when, following closely on the recovery of the leg injuries sustained by R. B. Moller and Moore, Lacks was crocked on Friday night when a ball hit him on his knee. It is understood that his injuries were serious and necessitated an operation. This is particularly unfortunate as he was one of the high-goal players who was chosen to play in the annual Fourth of July polo game. As it was the strength of the teams was very much depleted and a zero handicap player was included in the line-up to make two teams. Lack's place in the Crocks was taken by E. B. Moller yesterday.

Mixed Grill found a suitable number one in Neppo to fill the boots of Riggio and although they came out on the wrong side of the margin yesterday, it could be seen that this was due to weak understanding in their play. A few more practice games together should see this team go far in the Army Cup Tournament which is to begin next month. Mixed Grill was composed of Hornby, Krikoriantz, Neppo and Williams.

R. B. Moller was at the height of his form yesterday and scored repeatedly with accurate long drives, one travelling nearly half the length of the field. Culbertson appeared to be a bit stale and was not hitting as squarely as he did before.

The Crocks were slow in getting warmed up and the Mixed Grill were one goal ahead at the end of the first chukker. They were the first to press and Neppo hit behind. The Crocks rushed the ball down the whole length of the field from the hit out. Their first shot at goal went behind but pressing from the hit out they scored. The Mixed Grill then had most of the play for the rest of the chukker. Pressing from the throw-in, Neppo scored. Pressing again from the throw-in Neppo hit behind. Mixed Grill were rather lucky to score again when Culbertson foozled the hit out to let Neppo gallop up and score.

Sensational Goal

R. B. Moller took the spotlight in the second chukker when he scored three goals for the Crocks with magnificent long drives. He scored in the first minute of the chukker when he picked up a pass from E. B. Moller to put it between the posts, and a most sensational goal a minute later when he took a shot from nearly the centre of the field and saw the ball trickle past the line for a goal. The Crocks continue to be the aggressors and R. B. Moller scored his third when he followed up his long shot thoroughly from a sharp angle. He did it again in the first minute of the third chukker with a long drive. The Mixed Grill fouled a minute later and Culbertson's sixty yard free hit was converted by R. B. Moller. The Crocks scored in a melee a minute later. Neppo scored for the Mixed Grill after Krikoriantz had carried the ball up the field from a hit out.

Hornby was forced to retire from the game when he was hurt by a ball hitting him on the leg and his place was filled by L. B. Moller.

After several minutes of field play in the fourth chukker, the Crocks took their eighth goal and followed up with another a minute later.

Light Horse Win

The Light Horse versus Club game did not produce as high a standard of polo. The Light Horse (Elles, Hughes, E. B. Moller and A. A. White) were too good for the disorganized Club side—Macfarlane, Wolfe-Murray, Allman and Clark—and defeated them by the score of 5-1.

The Light Horse had most of the play and were the first attackers. E. B. Moller picked up Elles' pass to score easily at point blank range. Towards the close of the chukker Elles found himself with the ball and none near him and after dribbling the ball into position, scored easily. The Light Horse were again the first to attack in the second chukker and Elles dribbled the ball well past the Goal post. Clark hit behind when the Club attacked. Elles again found himself alone with the ball and scored this time with a tricky backhander. E. B. Moller hit behind after rushing the ball the length of the field.

The Light Horse scored their fifth after several minutes of field play in the third chukker when they continued to dominate the play. The Club scored their only goal in the last chukker when the Light Horse let-up on their attacks and with five goals to spare took things easily. The Club attackled and Clark scored.

The American Troop "B"—Morang, Cox, Striker, Rogoff (two chukkers) and Clark (two chukkers) proved too strong for the Light Horse "B"—H. A. White, A. V. White, Mirams (three chukkers), Dowdall (three chukkers) and Nash (two chukkers) and took their measure by the score of six goals to one.

The ground will be open this afternoon and anyone wishing to play may turn up.

1st Round Finished in Pairs Championship

Two Surprising Results in Lawn Bowls Contests

The first round play in the lawn bowls Pairs Championship was brought to a conclusion with the last five matches being played off on Friday and yesterday afternoon, these final engagements producing two surprising results when both last year's champions and runners-up met defeat.

M. Crowther and R. C. Martin was responsible for upsetting R. Conduit and S. Craig, who were crowned the champions last season. Meanwhile, the second best combination of 1939 succumbed to E. A. Souza and C. L. Passos who proved too good for A. M. Souza and F.M.F. Gutierrez on the Clube Lusitano greens.

E. A. Souza and C. L. Passos defeated A. M. Souza and F. M. F. Gutierrez.
M. Crowther and R. C. Martin defeated R. Conduit and S. Craig.
J. W. Sanbrook and E. Trodd defeated H. S. Remedios and A. M. Collaco.
C. M. Sequeira and A. A. d'Assis defeated R. Thomson and K. L. Swartzell.
H. Ozorio and F. M. Machado defeated G. Madar and S. V. Heley.

Yankees Show Old Batting Power

Seventeen Hits Rapped Out Against Tigers in 12-7 Victory

New York, June 21.

The Yankees revealed old time power in cracking down on the Detroit Tigers, 12-7, collecting 17 hits in the process. Home runs by Frank Crosetti and Charlie Keller in the ninth inning proved the outstanding notes in an otherwise dull game.

The Cleveland Indians, after pressing for several weeks and finally moving into first place yesterday, cemented their grip on the lead today by pounding out a victor over their arch-rivals, the Red Sox.

The Tribe won, 7-4, chiefly because of a home run by Beau Bell with two aboard in the eighth frame. Up to that point it had been a seesaw struggle, with the score knotted when Bell drove the ball over the wall to chase three runs across the plate.

Johnson Homers Twice

Two home runs by Johnson and one by Chapman paved the way to a 12-1 victory for the Philadelphia Athletics over the Chicago White Sox. The defeat caused the Hose to slide into sixth place and give up undisputed possession of fifth to the St. Louis Browns.

In the National League, the Brooklyn Dodgers strengthened their position, the New York Giants moved into second and the Cincinnati Reds fell to third in a day marked by a jumble in the standings.

The Giants defeated the Reds in the opening game of an important series, 4-3. Bill Judges was the sparkplug of the Terry attack, bagging a single in the sixth to score the tying run and adding another in the eighth to drive the winning run across the plate.

The Philadelphia Phillies moved into a tie for sixth place with the Pittsburgh Pirates by defeating the Chicago Cubs, 6-5, while the Pirates were bowing to the Brooklyn Dodgers.

Vince DiMaggio Can Hit

Schulte's triple in the sixth with two aboard won the game for the Phils.

The Dodgers emerged triumphant over the Pirates in a loosely-played game more aptly classified as a pitcher's parade. The Bucs employed no less than four pitchers while the Dodgers used three. Peewee Reese won the game for the Dodgers by clouting a triple, a double and a single. Home runs were added by Phelps, Fletcher and Vince DiMaggio.

International Chess Club Beat Russians

Poliakoff Scores Clever Win Over Kosovsky

With one game out of fourteen adjourned for adjudication by Master Glass, the International Chess Club won the first round of the friendly match against the Russian Chess Circle by a score of 7½, 5½. The match was played at the International Chess Club on Wednesday night, and was watched by a fair crowd.

At about 11.30 p.m. it looked like a walk-over for the International Chess Club for at that time the score stood 7.2 in the Club's favour; but from then on the Russians scored in all pending games except the last one between Markoff and Dr. Lipiner which had to be adjourned at 12.30.

One the top board Poliakoff cleverly defeated Kosovsky who ran short of time, while on the second board Harnik's premature attack was soundly refuted by Stasinevitch. Schaap caught Feodoroff napping while Diamant obtained a winning advantage early in the game against Serejnikoff. The second round of the match will be played at the International Chess Club on Wednesday, June 26, at 8 p.m. Detailed results were as follows:—

I.C.C.		R.C.C.	
Kosovsky,	0	Poliakoff	1
Harnik,	½	Stasinevitch	½
Schaap,	1	Feodoroff	0
Diamant,	1	Serejnikoff	0
Dr. Lipiner adj.		Markoff	
Zerkovitz,	0	Galkin	1
Isbitsky,	1	Shevtzoff	0
Prof. Ely,	0	Baromidze	1
Choinatsky,	½	Haritonoff	½
Diniz,	0	Skobiaeff	1
Beloff,	1	Rudniansky	0
Dr. Kollek,	1	Pneff	0
Skabo,	½	Efimoff	½
Erkku,	1	Tokmakoff	0
	7½		5½

St. Louis at Boston was postponed owing to inclement weather.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	R.	H.	E.
Boston	4	10	1
Cleveland	7	8	0
Batteries: Wilson and Desautels; Milnar and Hemsley.			
Philadelphia	12	11	0
Chicago	1	4	2
Batteries: Ross and Hayes; Knott, Welland, Appleton and Tresh, Turner.			
New York	12	17	0
Detroit	7	12	2
Batteries: Ruffing, Sundra and Dickey; Gorsica, Seats, Trout and Tebbetss.			
Washington	1	10	2
St. Louis	0	1	1*
Batteries: Hudson and Early; Kennedy and Swift.			

*—Night game.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Cincinnati	3	6	2
New York	4	7	2
Batteries: Derringer and Lombardi; Gumbert and Danning.			
Pittsburgh	8	11	0
Brooklyn	10	15	2
Batteries: Klinger, Bauers, Lanahan, Lanning and Berres, Fernandez, Fitzsimmons, Kimball, Tamulis and Phelps.			
Chicago	5	12	1
Philadelphia	6	8	2
Batteries: Lee, Root, French, and Todd, Collins; Brown, Johnson, Pierson and Atwood.			

St. Louis-Boston rained out.

Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	W.	L.	Pct.
Cleveland	26	22	.621
Boston	31	21	.596
Detroit	32	22	.593
New York	28	27	.509
St. Louis	27	31	.466
Chicago	26	32	.448
Philadelphia	22	33	.400
Washington	22	37	.373

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Brooklyn	34	17	.667
New York	33	18	.647
Cincinnati	35	20	.636
Chicago	29	29	.500
St. Louis	21	30	.412
Pittsburgh	19	31	.380
Philadelphia	19	31	.380
Boston	17	31	.354

—United Press.

HINDS & BARR
100 Central Arcade Tel. 15155-15154
CANIDROME RESULTS
Saturday, June 22, 1940.

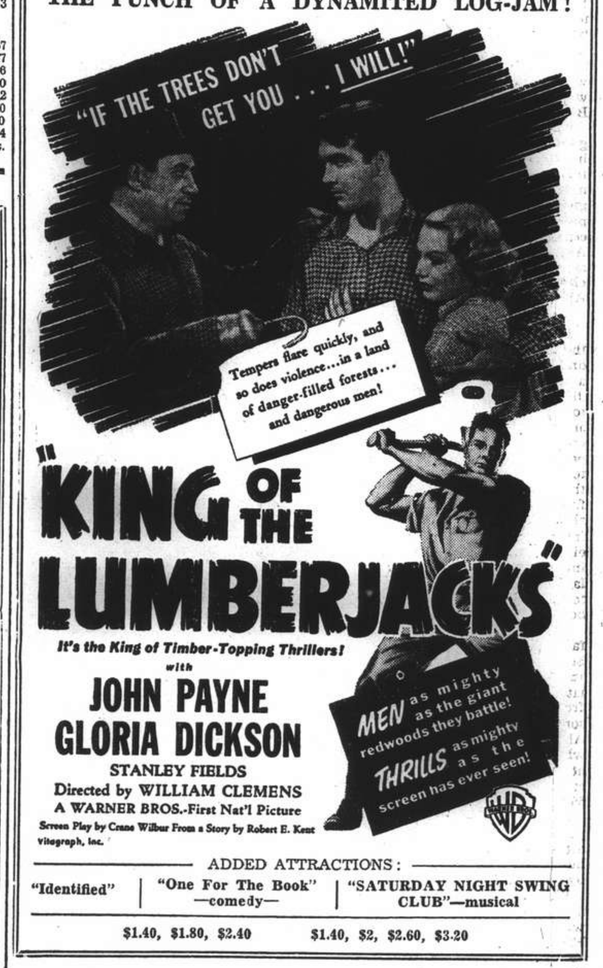
Race	Placed-Dogs		$5.00 Win F'cast Pool	Course D/Events $2
1	2	1	114.10	
2	2	4	68.10	18.50
3	4	2	26.50	12.90
4	2	3	44.20	12.10
5	2	5	59.00	16.10
6	3	5	81.40	19.00
7	6	3	110.60	44.20
8	4	3	110.50	39.60
9	4	3	100.30	35.00
10	3	2	41.90	27.00
11				
12				

Last night's Highest Dividends:—
$5 Win Forecast Race No. 1 dog No. 2-1 Div. $114.10.
$2 Course Double Events Races 6/7 dog No. 3-6 Div. $44.20.

SAPIRO STAGE
18 Broadway
After last night's big success,
Boris Sapiro and his cast
To-Night, June 23 and
on Tuesday, June 25, at 9 p.m.
in
"COMPLEX" by MAROIS
-10539

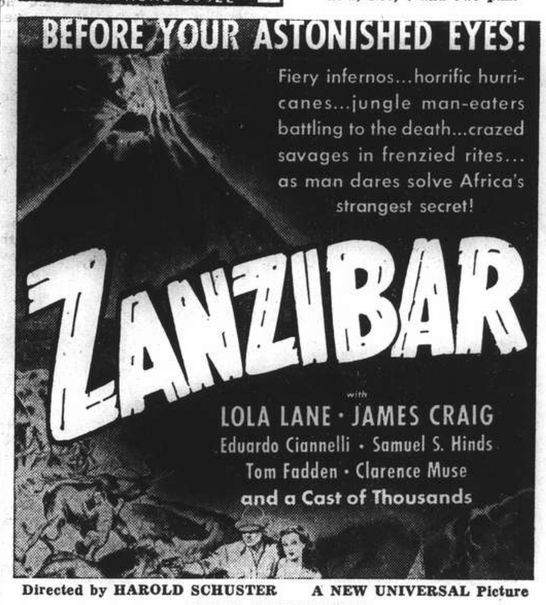
Dine at the Air-Cooled
MASKEE
218 Yu Yuen Road Telephone 35539

GRAND TELEPHONE 32223
Opens TO-DAY! 4 SHOWS
At 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.
THRILLING OUTDOOR DRAMA THAT PACKS THE PUNCH OF A DYNAMITED LOG-JAM!



ADDED ATTRACTIONS:
"Identified" | "One For The Book" —comedy— | "SATURDAY NIGHT SWING CLUB"—musical
$1.40, $1.80, $2.40 $1.40, $2, $2.60, $3.20

METROPOL TELEPHONE 93322
4 SHOWS TO-DAY! at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.



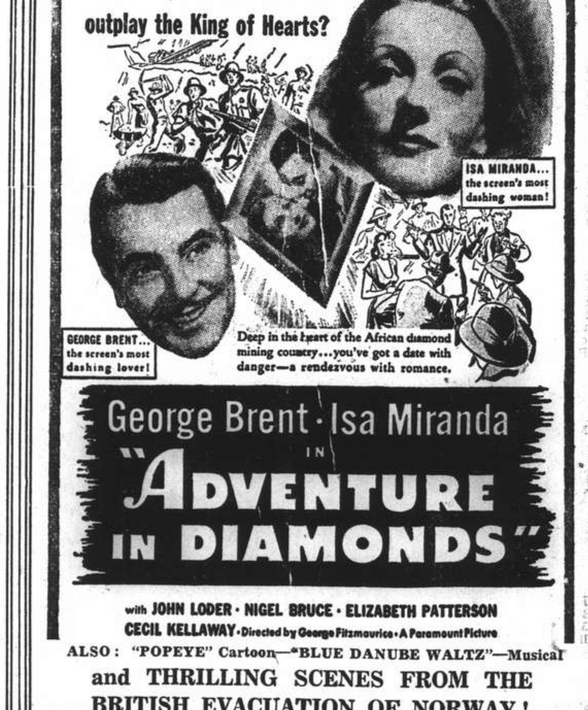
Directed by HAROLD SCHUSTER A NEW UNIVERSAL Picture
ADDED ATTRACTIONS:
"GOING PLACES" | "BULLETS AND BALLADS" —Musical—
90 cts., $1.20, $1.60 $1, $1.30, $1.60, $2.

GWTW
ROXY TEL. 60727
If engaged please dial 60199
To-day, 3 Shows at 9.30 a.m. 3 and 8 p.m.
DAVID O. SELZNICK'S
production of
MARGARET MITCHELL'S
story of the Old South
"GONE WITH THE WIND"
in Technicolor
starring
Clark Gable
Leslie Howard — Olivia de Havilland
and presenting
Vivien Leigh
A Selznick International Picture
A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Release
ALL SEATS RESERVED
Prices: $3, 4, 5 and 8.

NANKING TELEPHONE 84133
4 SHOWS TO-DAY! at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.

RKO RADIO PICTURE
COME EARLY! "IRENE" Starts Promptly at Times Advertised!

CATHAY TELEPHONE 73757
4 SHOWS TO-DAY! at 2, 4.30, 7 and 9.20 p.m.



with JOHN LODER · NIGEL BRUCE · ELIZABETH PATTERSON
CECIL KELLAWAY · Directed by George Fitzmaurice · A Paramount Picture
ALSO: "POPEYE" Cartoon—"BLUE DANUBE WALTZ"—Musical
and THRILLING SCENES FROM THE BRITISH EVACUATION OF NORWAY!

Approval of Knox, Stimson Appointments Delayed

Republican Isolationism, Democratic Indignation Hold Back U.S. Senate Action on Roosevelt Move

Washington, June 22.

MOUNTING Republican isolationism and Democratic indignation appeared last night to have stalled Senate action on President Roosevelt's cabinet nominations for at least a week.

Republican circles claimed Mr. Roosevelt's nomination of Colonel Frank Knox and Colonel Henry Stimson to the posts of Secretary of the Navy and War respectively, was a step toward United States involvement in the European war.

The Senate Military Affairs Committee agreed to hold public meetings on the President's appointment of Col. Stimson. The move was taken on the insistence of Republican committeemen.

Col. Stimson will be asked to testify, but the hearings will not be held until after the Republican National Convention, which opens at Philadelphia on Monday. Political quarters predicted that similar action would be taken by the Naval Affairs Committee in regard to the appointment of Col. Knox.

Mr. Frank Carlson, Republican Representative of Kansas, demanded a joint Congressional enquiry into the resignation of the outgoing Secretary of War, Mr. Harry Woodring. Senator Arthur Vandenberg, Michigan Republican, asked the Senate Military Affairs Committee to summon Mr. Woodring for an explanation of his "discharge".

Meanwhile, the "Topeka Capital," a Topeka, Kansas, newspaper, revealed that Mr. Woodring told friends three weeks ago he would resign because he was opposed to stripping United States defences to aid the Allies.

"They Don't Like Me"

The newspaper quoted Mr. Woodring as follows: "I am an advocate of adequate defence, but will never stand for sending United States boys to Europe's shambles. There is a comparatively small clique of international financiers who want the United States to declare war and get into the European mess with everything we have, including man power.

"They don't like me, because I oppose stripping our own defences to try to stop Hitler 3,000 miles away. Eventually they will force me to resign."

At New York, the "Herald Tribune," commenting on the President's appointment of the two Republicans to the Cabinet, said Mr. Roosevelt did a real service to the country.

"But this is the neatest political trick of the week. It was timed to take effect just as the Republican National Convention is about to open at Philadelphia. The country cannot help but see in the appointments an unblushing political trick designed to confuse and handicap his opponents.

Appointments Welcomed

"In getting politics out of the Army and Navy posts he has compromised all gains by entangling these two great posts with his own ambitions."

The "New York Times" declared: "The appointments are welcome primarily because they put strong men in important jobs and also are welcome because they give a hostage as to the future if the defence programme is bogged down by partisanship or incompetence. Knox and Stimson will have it in their power to deal the Administration a terrible blow by resigning."

Meanwhile, Senator Gerald P. Nye, veteran isolationist, told the Senate that an investigation might show that Mr. Woodring resigned when he was ordered to deliver to the Allied powers America's most closely guarded military secret—the United States bomb sight.

Senator David Walsh, chairman of the Senate Navy Affairs committee, meanwhile announced that he was against giving aid to the Allied Powers. He said he would resign his post rather than vote for United States entry into any war except a truly defensive war.—United Press.

Naval Expansion Speeded in U.S.

Roosevelt Signs New Reorganization Bill; New Aircraft Carrier

Washington, June 22.

President Roosevelt yesterday signed his fourth government reorganization bill creating a special Bureau of Ships in the Navy Department as a means for speeding up the nation's naval expansion programme.

The measure also creates the post of Under-Secretary of Navy to assist the new Secretary of Navy, Col. Frank Knox, in bringing the Fleet back to its greatest strength since 1916.

President Roosevelt's signing of the bill coincided with the announcement of the acting Secretary of Navy, Mr. Louis Compton, that the Norfolk Navy Yard will build a new 25,000-ton aircraft carrier costing about $60,000,000. The new ship will carry about 100 planes, he said.

The Government reorganization bill signed by the President merges the Bureau of Construction and Repair with the Bureau of Engineering and the office of the chief of the Bureau of Engineering to form the new Bureau of Ships.

The chief of the new bureau will be selected by the President for a four year term. The reorganization is expected to be carried out immediately and probably will be completed by the time Mr. Knox's nomination as new Secretary of Navy has been confirmed by the Senate.—United Press.

Churchill's Strength And Clarity

Swedish Newspaper Sees British Determination

Stockholm, June 22.

"Mr. Winston Churchill's words do not attempt to conceal anything," writes the newspaper "Goteborgs Handels Och Sjofarts Tidningen."

"Britain's Prime Minister—that's still the proudest title in the world—speaks as a descendant of warriors and statesmen should speak. There is no waffle in his speeches, no threats, no bragging, but there is strength and clarity.

"M. Paul Reynaud spoke in a similar manner and it was a misfortune for Europe when M. Reynaud was manoeuvred from the helm of his country," the paper declared.

"The difference between the English and the French parliamentarian is that Mr. Churchill was supported but M. Reynaud was overthrown when misfortune came," the paper concludes.—Reuter.

Steps Against Fifth Column in Canada

Plot Against Safety Of State

Ottawa, June 22.

Eleven members of the National Unity Party have been interned because they were in communication with enemies in Germany, Italy and elsewhere, the Minister of Justice, Mr. E. Lapointe, K.C., told the House of Commons last night.

The interned persons include men who were arrested and appeared at a preliminary hearing at Montreal on June 19.

Mr. Lapointe said the judge, after hearing the evidence, decided there was a plot against the safety of the State.

Among those interned is the Canadian Fascist leader, Adrien Archand.—Reuter.

United Press Man Wins Headliners' Award

Atlantic City, June 22.

The National Headliners' Club yesterday awarded Mr. Clifford Day, United Press manager in Amsterdam, a silver plaque for the outstanding example of exclusive foreign news reporting during the past year.

The award was based on Mr. Day's two hour "beat" on the German invasion of the Lowlands.

The award was won in 1938 by Mr. John Morris, Far Eastern Manager of the United Press, for his distinguished coverage of the Nanking Road bombing on August 14, 1937.

Last year another United Press correspondent, Mr. Reynolds Packard, who formerly worked in Shanghai, was awarded the silver plaque for his outstanding series of "beats" during the Czech crisis in 1938 when he was stationed at Prague. Mr. Packard is United Press bureau manager at Rome at present.

Previous United Press winners of Headliners' awards include the late Webb Miller, Tost Russell and Henry McLemore.—United Press.

Japanese Ambassador Sees Mussolini

Rome, June 22.

Mr. Naotake Sato, Japanese Envoy Extraordinary and Ambassador Plenipotentiary to Italy, and head of the visiting Japanese Economic Mission, yesterday morning conferred for 30 minutes with Premier Benito Mussolini, it was revealed here.

No official statement was made regarding the conversations, but it was believed that Ambassador Sato and the Duce discussed the European and Far Eastern situations in the light of the recent French capitulation.—Domei.

The End of Tientsin Blockade

A Japanese officer reading the proclamation announcing removal of restrictions on the British and French Concessions in Tientsin. Immediately afterwards the barricades were removed.

Tientsin Parleys To Open

Japanese Consul to Meet British and French Consuls

Tientsin, June 22.

Negotiations on concrete measures for the disposal of the silver question, and the preservation of peace and order here, will be conducted in this city between Mr. Yoshio Muto, Japanese Consul-General, and the British and French Consuls-General on the basis of the agreements concluded in Tokyo.

Negotiations are expected to be opened, by Mr. Muto with either the British or French Consuls on either Tuesday or Wednesday. It is understood that the negotiations on the details for the preservation of peace and order will be participated in by representatives of the Japanese army.

Meanwhile, experts were being selected by the Japanese and British and French authorities concerned for their participation in the official examination and sealing of the silver bullion and currency in the British and French Concessions.

It was reported here that with the lifting of the blockade, Japanese shipping companies including the Nippon Yusen Kaisha, the Osaka Shosen Kaisha, the Toa Kaiun Kaisha, and the Dairen Kisen Kaisha, are making preparations to move their offices back into the concessions.—Domei.

Authorities to Watch

Peiping, June 22.

Actual settlement of the one-year-old Tientsin dispute will not be completed until the British and French authorities fully meet their obligations under the agreements reached in Tokyo with the Japanese Government, a spokesman for the North China Political Affairs Commission declared in a press interview here yesterday.

The spokesman added that this will be their last chance of showing their willingness to contribute to the establishment of a new order in East Asia.

Although it remains to be seen how the authorities of the British and French Concessions at Tientsin put the agreements into practice, the spokesman declared, the Commission will maintain a close watch over all proceedings and will abide by the policy set by the former Peiping Provisional Government.

The spokesman recalled that the Peiping Provisional Government on June 21 of last year, notified the British and French authorities at Tientsin of its determination to take necessary measures if their activities proved detrimental to the Municipal administration of Tientsin.—Domei.

Back to Normal

Peiping, June 22.

The removal of the barricades round the foreign concessions at Tientsin after 372 days is expected to bring considerable improvement to the trade of the port.

Foreigners arriving here from Tientsin today confirm that conditions have already returned to normal and there is unhindered passage of persons and cargo.

It is thought here that regulations permitting Japanese to reside again in the foreign concessions indicate that there is no likelihood of a reintroduction of the blockade, which was equally harmful to Japanese business interests.—Reuter.

Italy, Manchoukuo Japan Agreement

Steady Flow of Commerce To Europe Seen

Tokyo, June 22.

The Japanese Foreign Office announced today that further trade agreements were reached between Japan, Italy and Manchoukuo yesterday, facilitating the existing trade arrangements between those three nations and insuring a steady flow of commerce between Japan and Italy despite the European war.

The Foreign Office announcement disclosed that the Japanese Economic Mission to Rome, which has been visiting various industrial centres of Italy, has carried on extensive conversations with Italian officials leading to further trade agreements.

Agreements signed yesterday by Japanese, Manchoukuoan and Italian officials determined the categories of goods to be exchanged between the three countries in conformity with the new European situation, the Foreign Office announced.—United Press.

Canton Spokesman On Arms Transit

Action Threatened Over Indo-China Issue If Shipments Continue

Canton, June 22.

Discussing the alleged transit of arms destined for Chungking through Indo-China, a Japanese spokesman here asserted that the military authorities in South China, as a result of recent investigations, had arrived at the conclusion that some 5,000 tons of war materials were transported by the French Indo-China-Kunming Railway.

The spokesman added that about 100 lorries had been used daily to transport war material from the border of Indo-China to the interior of China.

"Should this state of unfriendly international relations continue to exist, we should be obliged to take proper measures to put an end to it," concluded the spokesman.—Reuter.

Chinese Said Perturbed

Chungking, June 22.

French concessions to Japan over traffic in supplies through Indo-China have deeply disturbed Chinese political circles here.

It is possible, they state, that representations will be made to the French Government.—Reuter.

Five Babies Born Daily In Japanese Community

During the first five months of this year, 742 babies were born in the local Japanese community, 397 being boys and 245 girls, according to the birth registration statistics of the Japanese Consular Police.

Although the stork had busy days, making an average of five deliveries each day, death later claimed 259, or 30 per cent, of the 742 babies born during the first five months.

Conte Verde May Be Floating Hotel

Capt. Plans Novel Scheme To Make Use of Ship

The 13,000-ton Italian liner Conte Verde, which has been moored at Buoys No. 16 and 17 on the Whangpoo River since the Italian entry into the European war, may be converted into a hotel to accommodate Italian nationals the "Tairiku Shimpo" reported yesterday.

The captain of the vessel was reported by the Japanese daily to be conducting negotiations for the lease of a neutral wharf in order that the ship-hotel may start business.

It was understood by the "Tairiku" that the skipper of the Conte Verde decided to make use of his ship in this novel way since it was evident that if the liner tried to leave Shanghai, she would be captured by British or French warships, and chartering of the ship by a neutral country is prohibited by international law.

Allies Place Orders For 1,500 'Planes

New York, June 21.

The Anglo-French Purchasing Committee announced today that new contracts for the purchase of more than 1,500 American 'planes were placed last week.—Reuter.

M.P. SAN
Extra-Light
SODA CRACKERS
(Salted or Plain)
M.P. SAN & CO. TRADE MARK

"Speaks for Itself"
Higher Quality at Lower Price
Try a Tin and Be Convinced
Obtainable at all Compradore, Provision and Department Stores

TRI'S LINEN
185 ROUTE PROSPER PARIS
SHANGHAI

Shirts and Pyjamas
Made to Order
Garments of expert cut and workmanship in Tootal, Wemco, Tricoline, Silk, and Crepe fabrics.
Variety of shades and patterns for choice.
EAGLESON
1037 Bubbling Well Road

ORTHOPÆDIC INSTITUTE
F. KORTUS & SON
Stomach Supports
Abdominal Belts
Hernia Trusses
Arch Supports, etc.
679 Szechuen Road, Tel. 19973
Pedicure—Massage

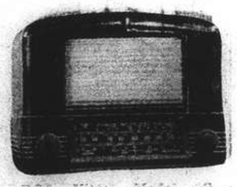
TO-DAY
5 - 7 p.m.
TEA DANCE
on the
SKY TERRACE
and
DINNER DANCE NIGHTLY
with
Leo Itkis and His Orchestra
and
Floor Show
PARK HOTEL
Telephone 91010

The Sign of the Times
— and good times
Air-Conditioned
Club
Air-Conditioned
TINO AND HIS ORCHESTRA
815 Avenue Joffre Telephone 71609

EUROPEAN
ANTIQUITIES & RARITIES
The Home of Fine Arts
Antiques and rarities, the like of which have never been seen in Shanghai, are now obtainable only at our store.
1310 Avenue Joffre Free Inspection Invited

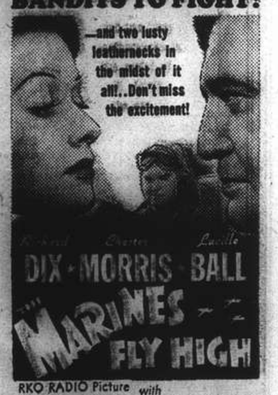
HOT! Drink Urisal in the summer!
Urisal refreshes you by clearing your Kidneys. Put Urisal in every glass of water you drink. Ask for Dr. Deschamp's Urisal in the metal box. At all chemists.
Sole Agent: S. G. ARCUS
12 Rue du Consulat Telephone 83316

CLEARANCE SALE
of splendid ashwood bedroom set, genuine Persian rugs, heavy crystalware, exquisite porcelain, delightful dinner and coffee-sets at very reasonable rates, owing to breaking up of household by emigrant proceeding to U.S.A. Brokers need not apply.
10 Route Edan, corner Joffre, Telephone 79492.
13386

Buy this Amazing Bargain at
Our SPECIAL OFFER

RCA Victor Model 6Q1—Superb Short Wave Reception—Six RCA Tubes—Matchless Tone Quality.
Original Price U.S.$74.40
Now U.S.$47.50
and
RECORD PLAYER
FREE

RCA Victor Model R-93-P Record Player—RCA Crystal Pick-Up—Plays 10 or 12 Inch Records on Any Radio.
RADIO CORPORATION OF ASIA
361-3 Avenue Foch Telephone 87777

The most exclusive models of the latest fashions in
HATS AND HANDBAGS
just arrived from New York
at
67 NANKING ROAD
Crawford Building, Tel. 10118

COMING SOON!
BEAUTY TO LOVE—BANDITS TO FIGHT!


RKO RADIO Picture with
STEFFI DUNA · JOHN ELDREDGE
Produced by ROBERT SISK. Directed by GEORGE NICHOLLS, JR., and BEN STOLOFF. Screen Play by Jerry Cady and Lt. Commander A. J. Bolton.
WATCH FOR IT!

PROPER CARE NOW
means
SOUND TEETH LATER
As soon as baby's first teeth appear, dentists tell you to brush them at least twice a day with Kolynos.
Kolynos not only keeps the teeth clean and the delicate gums healthy but protects the teeth from the germs that cause tooth decay — no ordinary toothpaste can give this protection.
Brush your baby's teeth regularly with Kolynos and keep them clean and free from infection.
The Kolynos habit, started early in life, helps insure sound teeth later. Children love its pleasant, refreshing taste.
ECONOMIZE—BUY the LARGE TUBE
KOLYNOS
the economical
DENTAL CREAM

Selection of BLOOD TONICS
"UROKO" BRAND TAKEDA CHEMICAL CO. LTD. SHANGHAI
Polytamin, the ideal Blood Tonic, contains in abundance useful amino-acids which are easily assimilable to the tissues of the body without the aid of the digestive organs, readily attained even by persons with the feeblest digestive organs

Obtainable at
"KOFA", LUEBBERT PHAR. (Nanking Road)
KASAMATSU DISP. (Canton Road and Avenue Joffre)
PUBLIC PHAR. STAR PHAR. (Avenue Joffre)
PARK PHAR. (Bubbling Well Road)
KIANG HWA DISPENSARY (Foochow Road)
Manufactured by
TAKEDA CHEMICAL CO., LTD., 125 Foochow Road, Tel. 14428

IN PARENTHESIS

Fair Warning

SERGEANT (to recruits at target practice):

"Now I'm warning you, this bullet will pierce a foot of solid wood. So keep your heads down."

* * *

Got a Bite

A KIND old woman saw an innocent-looking little evacuee fishing in a horse trough.

"There, there, sonny," she said, "here's a penny for you; and how many have you caught?"

Evacuee: You're the second, lady.

* * *

Salvage Rope

A BRITISH soldier brought back a German prisoner by hauling him with a rope round his body.

Officer: What do you mean by treating a prisoner of war in this manner?

Soldier: Well, sir. All the shell holes we passed were full of water and I was scared he would try to scuttle himself.

* * *

Clear Off

A WELSH regimental choir was singing outside the officers' mess after dinner. The colonel, sitting over his port, called the unmusical sergeant-major.

"Go," he said, "and tell the choir to sing 'Sweet and Low.'"

The sergeant-major went out and bawled to the leader: "If you blokes can't make less noise the colonel says you're to clear off!"

* * *

Shrinking Ship

WHILE on leave a young soldier was showing his pals the "picture" of "the largest battleship," which was tattooed on his chest.

An elderly non-com. asked: "Are you married, son?"

The lad replied: "I soon will be."

The N.C.O. laughed. "I had a battleship on my chest once," he said, "but since I've been married I'm so thin that it's turned into a rowing-boat."

* * *

Profiteer

THE camp entertainment was in progress, and a melodrama was being played by members of the battalion. The heroine had at last awakened to the fact that the villain's intentions were far from honourable.

"Stand back, or by Heaven—!" she cried in ringing tones, suspiciously like those of the sergeant-major. "Friendless and poor though I be, I am determined to sell my honour dearly!"

"Profiteer!" came a voice from the audience.

* * *

"On" and "To" Them

IN a village near the camp an Evangelist, who was conducting nightly services, announced that on the following evening he would speak on the subject of "liars."

He advised his hearers to read in advance the 17th Chapter of Mark.

The next night he rose and said: "I am going to preach on Liars tonight; and I would like to know how many read the chapter I suggested."

A hundred hands were upraised.

"Now," he said, "you are the very persons I want to talk to. There is no 17th Chapter of Mark."

* * *

House-Trained

New cook recruits should have at least a slight previous experience..
potatoes are peeled by machine and
there are men to do the washing up.—W.A.A.F. Officer.

Come into the W.A.A.F. all you girls
with good looks.
It won't spoil your beauty at all to
be cooks.
When tired of your labours, sit down
to a cup,
A nice cup of tea—while a man washes
up.
You shan't soil your hands at all.
We've a device
For peeling potatoes—they're done in
a trice.
That great pile of dishes, that greasy
old pan—
You mustn't wash those it's a job
for the men.
Now some assert marriage is woman's
career.
We're getting some excellent training
down here
By learning to sit and chat over a cup,
A nice cup of tea...while a man
washes up.
—Bee in the "Daily Mail."

* * *

Awful Child Wants to Know

"WHAT are we going to do to Hitler and Goering and Goebbels if we get them?"

"Who's 'we'?"

"The Government."

"The Germans might get them first."

"But suppose we get them first."

"Somebody will probably say they're not such bad chaps after all. Then we might give them a house in the country and a knighthood."

"What for?"

"What do other people get knighthoods for?"

"Won't we put them in prison?"

"We might."

"Not in the same prison."

"Why not?"

"They might have fun together."

"Laughing and joking and playing games."

"What sort of games?"

"Draughts and snakes and ladders."

"It would be a pleasure to see them doing something harmless for once."

"Do you know where I'd put them?"

"I hardly dare to think."

"I'd put them in the Zoo."

"That's not a bad idea."

"In iron cages?"

"Yes."

"And feed them on stale buns and bad meat."

"But Hitler doesn't eat meat."

"Then he could have the stale buns."

"Nothing else?"

"Washing-up water to drink."

"Lovely."

"Covered in grease."

"Better still."

"And full of little bits and pieces."

"Now you're being disgusting."

"Then people could throw darts at them."

"Yes."

"And rotten eggs."

"Yes."

"And vegetables."

"Yes."

"And could be charged a penny a throw."

"And what would you be doing?"

"I'd be eating ice cream in front of them when they were hot and thirsty and taking the money."

"To spend on ice cream?"

"Yes."

"You couldn't eat all that ice-cream."

"Yes I could."

"Perhaps you're right."

—Exchange.

A Voice from the Past

Oration Which Pericles Delivered Long Ago to The Athenians Applicable to Britain of Today

In a recent Hongkong broadcast delivered by the Rev. K. Mackenzie Dow, the speaker quoted at length the funeral oration of Pericles of 2,500 years ago to citizens of Athens assembled to pay last tribute to the heroes who lay down their lives in defence of the city and its freedom during the first year of the Peloponnesian War. He quotes because of its pertinence to Britain at the present time.

WE live under a form of government which does not emulate the institutions of our neighbours. On the contrary, we ourselves are a model which some follow. It is true that our government is called a democracy, because its administration is in the hands, not of the few, but of the many.

Yet while all men are on an equality as regards the law for the settlement of their private disputes; as regards the value set on any one of them, it is as each man is distinguished that he is preferred to public honours—not because he belongs to a particular class, but because of personal merits. Nor again, on the ground of poverty is any man debarred from a public career by obscurity of rank, if he has it in him to do the state service. And not only in our public life are we liberal, but also as regards our freedom from suspicion of one another in the pursuits of everyday life.

For we do not feel resentment at our neighbour if he does as he likes, nor yet do we put on sour looks, which though harmless, are painful to behold. And while we thus avoid giving offence in our private life, in our public life we are restrained from lawlessness, chiefly through reverent fear; for we render obedience to those in authority and to the laws; and specially to those laws which are ordained for the succour of the oppressed, and for those laws, which though unwritten, bring upon the transgressor a disgrace which all men recognize.

Training for Warfare

We are superior to our enemies in our system of training for warfare in the following respects. In the first place, we throw our city open to all the world, and we never by exclusion acts debar anyone from learning or even seeing that which an enemy might profit by observing, not so much upon pre-arranged devices to deceive, as upon the courage which springs from our own souls when we are called to action.

And again, in the matter of education, whereas our enemies from early childhood, by a laborious discipline, make pursuit of manly courage, we with our freer mode of life are none the less ready to meet any equality of hazard. If the enemy by chance engage with a division of our forces and defeat a few of us, they boast that they have repulsed us all; and if the victory be ours, they claim that they have been beaten by superior numbers.

If then by taking our ease, rather than by laborious training, and if by depending on the courage which springs more from manner of life than from compulsion of laws, we are ready to meet all dangers, the gain is ours. For we do not borrow trouble by anticipating miseries which are not yet at hand. And when we come to the test, we show ourselves fully as brave as those who are always toiling to be brave.

Poverty no Disgrace

With us it is not a shame for a man to acknowledge poverty, but it is a shame if he does not do his best to avoid it. Among us, you will find in the same persons, an interest in private and public affairs, and even in those who give attention to business chiefly, you will find no lack of insight into political matters. For we regard the man who takes no part in public affairs, not as one who minds his own business, but rather, one who is good for nothing.

We decide public questions for ourselves, or at least try to arrive at a sound understanding of them, in the belief that debate is not a hindrance to action, but rather, that not to be instructed by debate before the time for action comes is a hindrance. We are daring in action, and yet at the same time given to reflection upon the ventures we mean to undertake.

With other men, on the contrary, boldness means ignorance and reflection brings hesitation. And they are rightly judged most courageous, who, realizing most clearly the pains no less than the pleasures involved, do not on that account turn away from danger.

We confer our benefits without fear of consequence, not upon a calculation of the advantages we shall gain, but with confidence in the spirit of liberality which actuates us. Such then is the state for which these men nobly fought and died, deeming it their duty not to let such things be taken from them. And it is fitting that every man left behind should likewise suffer willingly for her sake.

A Noble Death

It is for this reason that I have dwelt upon the greatness of our state; for I have desired to show you that we are contending for a greater prize than those who do not enjoy such privileges as we. It seems to me that such a death as these men died gives proof enough of manly courage, whether at first revealing it or as affording its final consummation. Aye, even in the case of those who in other ways fell short of goodness, it is but right that the valour with which they fought for their country should be set before all else.

For by the manner of their death they have blotted out evil with good, and have bestowed a greater service to the state than they have done harm by their private lives. Not one of these men, either to set his heart upon the continued enjoyment of wealth became a coward, or put off the dreadful day, yielding to the hope which poverty inspires, that if he could but escape now, he yet might become rich.

Deeming the punishment of the foe to be more desirable than these things, and at the same time regarding such a hazard as the most glorious of all, they chose, accepting the hazard, to be avenged upon the enemy, confidently relying upon themselves. And when the hour of combat did come, thinking it better to defend themselves and to suffer death rather than to yield and to save their lives, they fled from shameful dishonour, but with life and limb stood faithful to their task. And in that brief instant of fate, at the crowning moment, not of fear, but of glory, they passed away.

Spirit to Meet the Foe

Thus these men bore themselves after the manner that befits our state. But you who survive, though you may pray that it be with less hazard, should resolve that you too will have a spirit to meet the foe, which is no whit less courageous. And you must estimate the advantage of such a spirit, not alone by a speaker's words, telling you what you yourselves know as well as he—all the advantages that are to be gained by warding off the foe.

Nay, rather, daily you must fix your gaze upon the power of Athens and become lovers of her. And when the vision of her greatness has inspired you, reflect that all this has been acquired by men of courage, who knew their duty, and in the hour of conflict were moved by a high sense of honour, who if they ever did fail in any enterprise, were resolved at least that their country should not be deserted by their valour; but freely sacrificed to her the fairest offering that it was in their power to give.

For they gave their lives for the common weal, and in doing so, won for themselves the praise that grows not old, and the most distinguished of all sepulchres—not that in which they lie buried, but that in which their glory survives in everlasting remembrance celebrated on every occasion which gives rise to word of eulogy or deed of emulation.

Sepulchre of Famous Men

For the whole world is the sepulchre of famous men, and it is not the epitaphs upon monuments set up in their own land which commemorates them, but also in lands not their own there abides in each breast an unwritten memorial of them, planted in the heart rather than graven on stone. Do you therefore now make these men your examples, and judging freedom to be courage, and happiness to be free, be not over-anxious about the dangers of war.

For it is not those who are in evil plight who have the best excuse for being unsparing of their lives (for they have no hope of better days) but rather it is those who run the risk (if they continue to live) of the reversal of fortune, and those to whom it makes the greatest difference if they do suffer disaster. To a manly spirit more bitter is humiliation associated with cowardice than death when it comes unperceived in close company with stalwart deeds and public hopes.

Good Fortune to Win

Wherefore I do not commiserate you, the parents of these men, as many as are here present, but rather I will try to comfort you. For these men knew that their lives had been passed amid many vicissitudes, and it is to be counted good fortune when men win, even as these did, a most glorious death (and you a like grief) and when life has been meted out to them to be happy in, no less than to die in.

It will be difficult, I know, to persuade you of the truth of this, for you (by seeing others in the enjoyments of blessings in which you yourselves once took delight) will constantly be reminded of your loss. And grief, I know, is felt, not for the want of the good things which a man has never known but rather for what is taken away from him after he has once become accustomed to it. You, who have passed your prime, count as gain the greater portion of your life during which you were fortunate, and remember that the remainder will be short.

For the love of honour is alone untouched by age, and when one comes to the ineffectual period of life, it is not gain that gives the greater satisfaction but glory.

For Those That Are Left

For such of you here present as are sons and brothers of these men who died, I see the greatness of the conflict that awaits you—for the dead are always praised—and even were you to attain to surpassing virtue, you will be judged hardly by comparison. For there is envy among the living on account of rivalry, but that which is removed from our path is honoured with a good will which knows no antagonism. If I am to speak also of womanly virtues, referring to those of you who will henceforth be in widowhood, I will sum up all in a brief admonition. Great is your glory if you fall not below the standard which Nature has set for your sex; and great also is the glory of hers concerning whom there is least talk among men, whether in praise or in blame.

Mickey Rooney recently asked for and got the autograph of George B. Seitz, his director in "Andy Hardy Meets Debutante." Seitz, former magazine illustrator, often makes sketches of a scene. He made one of Andy Hardy in despairing mood and later signed it for Mickey at the young star's request.

The Challenge to Christianity

Editorial Indictment Of Nazis by "Christian Science Monitor"

It is out of hearts full of compassion for the peoples of all nations in the present great world crisis that those charged with the editing of the "Christian Science Monitor" are speaking. Some have said that they do not feel a newspaper founded out of a great love for all humanity, should "take sides" in the conflict. It is that very love for humanity, however, which compels this newspaper to take sides, not against any nation or group of nations in and of themselves, but against the evils which are attempting to destroy the very basis of civilization.

The issues have become far bigger than any question of colonies or of righting the injustices of the Versailles Treaty. There is at stake the right to live the Christianity upon which men's lives must be based, else they perish. The challenge to Christianity is being made on more than one front, but in this period it appears to be receiving its chief impetus by an attempt to overthrow the Nazarene's love-inspiring doctrines through the forceful application of hatred-breeding Nazi dogmas.

Brotherhood of Man Scorned

For the brotherhood of man is openly scorned. Worship of person and state are given precedence over worship of God. The rights of peoples and nations to freedom of speech, religion, and self-government are denied. Unjustified, unprovoked attacks have been made on innocent countries and peoples, and their *moral* weakened through instigated treachery.

That, briefly, is the situation as the "Christian Science Monitor" recognizes it, and it feels its readers must be kept alert to these dangers, and not be misguided by well-meaning but mistaken arguments that in order to be just, they and this newspaper must be impartial and aloof. The greatest justice that can be accorded the German people is to see clearly that thetir present course of action is harming themselves most of all. And then firmly, with compassion and love, we should do everything possible to help free all peoples from the prevailing evils.

The "Christian Science Monitor" has worked for years to further a loving attitude toward the German people. It recognized the serious plight of Germany after the World War, and it repeatedly has emphasized the necessity of rectifying the injustices of the Versailles Treaty. It cannot, however, uphold or endorse the methods which have been employed to achieve that end, and it must vigorously oppose the crimes against civilization being committed under the guise of justice-seeking.

Blinded Through False Loyalty

It is understandable, from a purely human basis, how an unhappy people believing they have been mistreated and held down by others, might come to idolize one who would appear to be leading them out of their distress. And how, blinded through false loyalty, they might be unable to see wither they were being led, unable to recognize the difference between patriotic zeal and mad, destructive ambition.

It unquestionably is the right of all peoples and of every nation to have "living room" and an abundance of the necessities of life. An attempt, however, to acquire these by aggressive force or by wresting them from weaker nations is, to the enlightened thought of today, a return to the barbaric methods of the darker ages. It is true there are few nations in whose historic pages there are not acts of conquest which would not stand the modern searchlight of truth, but down through the years the majority of them have been attaining, though slowly, a higher moral position, and that progress cannot be retarded by what the German people today feel is their necessity.

There is only one right way for any country to seek to supply the needs of its people—by following the injunction of the Way-shower, "Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." Seeking the kingdom of God, wherein is expressed spiritual right, brotherly love, unselfishness, honesty, fair dealing truthfulness, is the exact opposite of trying to build up an exalted material state based on material might, hatred, personal domination, persecution, fear and tyranny. And of what avail is mere space as "living room," when the lives of a nation's people are choked with fear, oppression, and lack of individual liberty? Living room but no life of their own to live. The greatest man the world ever has known often had no place wherein to lay his head, but his life was the freest, richest, and most bountiful of all lives.

Greatness Not Military Might

The avowed purpose of making a nation one of the greatest in the world naturally appeals to its people, but what really constitutes the greatness of a nation? It is not mere military might nor material possessions. It is chiefly the mental quality and moral state of its people. Germany can again be a great nation in the true sense of the word, but to save itself, it must awake! It must recheck its course and align itself with God's government, which operates solely through the brotherhood of man. And not only Germany but all nations must awaken and yield to this divine government, for there are few without some share of responsibility for the plight of the world today.

In the meantime, much as it deplores war, the "Christian Science Monitor" realizes that at this moment the Allies have no choice but to defend themselves and friendly smaller nations by military force, and that in so doing they are upholding the democratic rights of people everywhere. In their treatment of the war situation, our editors are seeking earnestly to be guided so that this newspaper may do its part in the establishment of a better world.

It is the "elements in human nature" which this newspaper is attempting to lay bare. They must be in thought by the realization that they are no part of the man made in God's image and likeness and have no place in a universe created by God. The need is for men to learn more of the true nature of God's universe, and approach a more spiritual basis for thinking and acting in everyday life. It is only thus that lasting peace can be brought about. Here the hope of the "Christian Science Monitor," too "anchors in God," for it knows that He does reign.

Congress Receives Defence Bill

Mr. James W. Wadsworth Presents U.S. Military Training Programme

Washington, June 22.

A broad compulsory military training bill was presented to the House of Representatives yesterday by Mr. James W. Wadsworth, New York Republican, as a further step in the national defence programme.

The bill will be supported by the Citizens' Military Training Corps Association. President Roosevelt has already expressed his approval of such a bill.

A companion to Mr. Wadsworth's bill was introduced in the Senate yesterday by Senator Edward R. Burke, Nebraska Democrat. Both bills require the registration of 40,000,000 men between 18 and 65 for training on a selective draft basis.

Meanwhile, Congress was resigned to a session stretching through the summer with recesses only during the Republican and Democratic conventions. It was learned that Mr. Joseph W. Martin, Jr., Massachusetts Republican, told the speaker of the House, Mr. William B. Bankhead, he would agree to one week's recess only.—United Press.

Why no other insecticide is as deadly as FLIT

Flit is sure death to insects because it is a combination of potent killing agents which cannot be excelled. Every tin of Flit contains a product which has undergone the most exhaustive tests and is of known definite killing power. That's why you should always insist on Flit — and refuse all inferior substitutes. Flit spray will not stain, and is harmless to humans. To be sure you get Flit, look for the soldier on the sealed yellow tin with the black band.

SPECIAL VALUE

In Khaki Service-Style Shirts, Khaki Shorts and Khaki Hose

"FUHLEE" SHIRT AS SKETCH

Tailored from a really first-class, fast colour, Khaki Shirting, of a really durable quality that will give years of service. Obtainable in all sizes and in half or long sleeves.

HALF SLEEVES $8.50 — LONG SLEEVES $9.50

KHAKI SHORTS

Good-fitting, smartly cut and well-tailored Khaki Shorts, tailored from really first quality, fast colour Khaki — Shorts that will more than satisfy you in appearance, wear and wash. All sizes.

Our Price Only $6.95 pair

KHAKI HOSE for Summer Wear

LASTEX TOP ALL COTTON GOLF HOSE

Turn-over Lastex tops, impossible to slip down. No garters required. Most comfortable in wear. In a nice shade of Khaki.

Our Price $6.95 pair

SINGLE TOP LASTEX COTTON HOSE

Quite a new idea—of course, cooler than the turnover tops, and they look definitely smart! In all sizes.

Our Price $7.95 pair

MORLEY'S

well-known, all cotton Golf Hose, good medium weight, extremely durable, turn over tops, spliced ankles, double heel and toe. All sizes.

OUR PRICE $9.50 pr.

WOOLLEN—COTTON KHAKI HOSE

A quality we recommend with every confidence. Turn-over tops, spliced ankles, good-fitting.

OUR PRICE $10.95 pr.

"FUHLEE" KHAKI BELT

These are made for use with your own buckle from English, pre-shrunk Drill. 1 in. wide and obtainable in all sizes. They can be washed as often as required.

Our Price $1.00 ea.

"THREE SEASONS" Underwear

Provides real summer comfort at a popular price.

"THREE SEASONS" BRIEFS

Delightful, cool, sensible masculine underwear that never ruts or creases. All sizes in stock.

Our Price $5.50 each

"THREE SEASONS" VESTS

A really first quality India Gauze Vest — athletic style—a Vest that we know will more than satisfy. In all sizes.

Our Price $5.50 each

HALL & HOLTZ, Ltd.

(Incorporated in Hongkong)

European Fumigators "BEWISE"
R. G. BEWEIS & CO., 388 ROUTE FRELUPT
Telephone 78296

KILLERS of
Bugs, Cockroaches, Rats and Mice
BE WISE AND GO TO
"BEWISE"

T. MACDONALD & CO.
FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS—1076 SINZA RD.
All Kinds of Monuments in Stock Telephone 30466

"Life has suddenly become very pleasant, Mother"

For this little fellow a sombre world has suddenly brightened. His mother has given him his first taste of Castoria – the children's laxative. And he *loved* it!

Even the *taste* of Castoria is made especially for children. It is also prepared just as carefully for a child's *needs*.

It contains only pure, vegetable ingredients that are suitable for a child. Castoria never causes griping pains. It is completely *safe*. It acts gently, yet *thoroughly*. Get a bottle today.

Economical. 12 doses or more in each bottle. Use as needed.

CASTORIA
(*Medicinal Syrup*)
THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Give Castoria at the first sign of a cold, an upset stomach or constipation.

KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
BUILDING MATERIALS

FIRE BRICKS	FACE BRICKS
FIRECLAY	PAVING BLOCKS *for Roads, Courtyards, Stables, Godowns, etc.*
"HYTEMPITE" *Special Fire Cement*	DRAIN PIPES *Glazed inside and out*

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT
3rd Floor, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building,
12 The Bund, Entrance Foochow Road, Tel. 11070

The result of nearly 100 years of experience

An organization which is the accredited Agent of every important Transportation Company in the world.
Arrangements made through COOK'S save infinite time and trouble and also allow you to examine every alternative.
Tickets, of course, are issued at tariff rates, and there is no booking fee.
All classes of travellers are accorded every attention, and have at their service a complete chain of offices throughout the world, constituting a Travel Service which is entirely unrivalled.

Consult

Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.
119 Nanking Road Telephone 15335

INTERNATIONAL FUNERAL DIRECTORS
207 Kiaochow Road Telephone 34220
Representatives for "Rock of Ages" Memorials

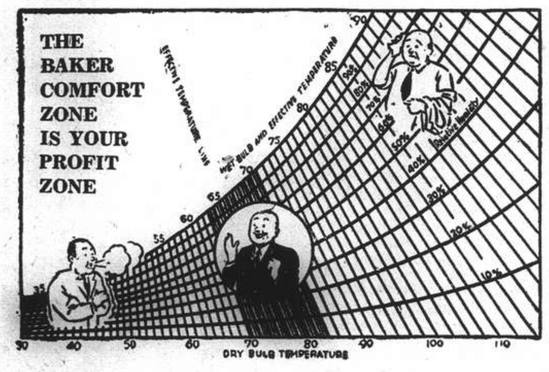
Broadway Mansions Hotel
200 Rooms and Suites all with private Bath and Shower
American and European Plan

Broadway Mansions Apartments
Fifty-five unfurnished apartments comprising from single to five rooms.
Each apartment possessing its own kitchen.
"Coolest building in Shanghai during summer months"
Cables: BROADMAN *Telephone* 46260

THE
SHANGHAI WATERWORKS FITTINGS
COMPANY, LIMITED
(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances, Hongkong)

CONTRACTORS
for
REFRIGERATION
and
AIR-CONDITIONING PLANTS

Unit Coolers, Cold Storages, Ice-Making Plants and Central Air-Conditioning system for Offices, Theatres, etc.



All work carried out under expert foreign supervision.
Schemes Submitted *Estimates Free*

Agents for :—
BAKER ICE MACHINE CO., U.S.A.
Office :— 484 KIANGSE ROAD - - - - Telephone 15577
Workshop :— 464 YANGCHOW ROAD - - - Telephone 50921

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

Articles and letters intended for publication in the news columns of the paper should be addressed to the Editor and not to individuals.

THE CENTRAL BRITISH WAR FUND
(Shanghai).

"To raise funds for any purpose connected with the present War, and to distribute the same, giving particular consideration to the care and comfort of those serving in His Majesty's Forces, both during and after the period of hostilities."

Send your contribution to
G. H. STACEY ESQ. (*Hon. Treasurer*)
care of the Hongkong & Shanghai Bank.

IMPARTIAL NOT NEUTRAL

TRANSPORT PROBLEMS

BY MAJ-GEN. G. S. SZLUMPER
(Director-General of Transportation)

The soldier of today is infinitely better equipped and cared for than was the soldier of 1914, a factor that throws a big load on transport. Let us follow a soldier's career through and you will gain an idea of what I mean. Multiply by the number of soldiers in our Army, and you will perhaps be able to form an idea of the size of the transport problem. Let us call our subject Mr. T. Atkins, of Accrington, a young man, 22-years-old, who receives his calling-up notice. He presents himself at the appointed place, goes in at one end as a civilian and comes out at the other end as Pte. T. Atkins, completely clothed in military garb, and fully equipped.

The raw materials for the clothing and equipment have had to be conveyed to the factory, and after manufacture taken to the appointed place to be ready at the moment they are required. Pte. Atkins is then conveyed to a depot, or posted to a unit, possibly at some considerable distance, whence he travels on a ticket that has been given him in exchange for a warrant he was handed at his reporting place. Arrived at his unit, he finds perhaps that a new hutted camp has been built for him, complete even with recreational facilities; that his daily feeding has been looked after, that ammunition has come from somewhere for his musketry instruction, and that one or other of the military services has anticipated his every need.

* * *

The time comes when his unit is ordered to active service and he is given free travelling facilities to go to his home to say *au revoir* and to return to his unit. Meantime, someone has been arranging that a special train shall be ready to take him and his impedimenta to the port of embarkation, a train made up of a variety of vehicles ready to carry the varied assortment of stores, and so on, that will accompany his unit. Arrived at the port, he will form the idea that going to abroad is the simplest job in the world, because the process of embarking is uncanny in its silence, speed and smoothness—a process gets that way when it has been done hundreds of thousands of times; but someone has had to arrange that the Docks at the port of embarkation are expecting him, and that the Ministry of Shipping has a suitable vessel at the right place at the right time, and to ensure that it is fully equipped and provisioned, that it sails at the appointed hour, and that it connects with the ships of His Majesty's Navy that convoy it safely.

Over the voyage we will, perchance wisely, draw a veil; but in due time, Pte. Atkins finds himself at a friendly port and again is astonished at the ease of his landing, at the fact that someone has provided a train of the correct composition to take him to his destination, where he is further surprised to find awaiting him his regimental vehicles, and all the heavy impedimenta which have gone via some other port in England to some other port, by perhaps specially fitted ships, and all timed to join up with him at the right place and hour. Wherever he goes, Pte. Atkins finds that the wave of some magic wand has produced food for himself, petrol and spares for his vehicles, ammunition for his rifle or gun, letters from home, a muffler from his sweetheart, and indeed, his every want.

So that the wave of the wand may be effective, new munition factories, new supply and ammunition depots and other warlike establishments have had to be constructed. Most of them are equipped with railway facilities and shunting yards, installed by the home railways to plans agreed with the War Office. Officers have had to be trained to co-ordinate and control military traffic; stevedore battalions and docks units have had to be raised and trained to handle the traffic at the ports overseas, also railway survey and construction companies to lay many miles of railway in the base depots there and to increase rail facilities between the depots and the railheads to enable the daily load to be handled; railway operating units composed of drivers, firemen and guards, to work the trains; and workshop units, of fitters, boilermakers and similar trades, to repair the locomotives and waggons which have been sent overseas. Thus not only do we provide the means whereby the Army and its requirements can be moved, but we actually perform some of the movement.

* * *

In the theatre of war, existing facilities have to be supplemented by strategic railways to enable rapid troop concentrations to be achieved. The last war showed that the date of an offensive is governed by the date of completion of the railway construction programme which enables supplies to be produced for it; and don't forget that a battle may use many thousand tons of ammunition a day, apart from all the other requirements.

If he is unlucky and becomes a casualty, Pte. Atkins finds himself in one of the almost luxurious ambulance trains—practically a complete hospital on wheels, made by the British railways to the War Office requirements—and taken comfortably to another port, lifted gently on to a specially fitted hospital ship which the Ministry of Shipping seem to have anticipated he may require just about that time, and taken under constant care across to England, and thence by another ambulance train or motor ambulance to the hospital where he will receive all necessary attention.

If he is reasonably lucky and dodges becoming a casualty, his turn will come for what is technically known as a "spot of leave" and he will be given a little booklet which forms his leave pass or authority to be away from his unit. It contains a permit to enable him to board the boats which he finds awaiting him at the port, also a free ticket to carry him over the British railways to his destination, by special trains that have been arranged to await the arrival of his boat and which bring him to London. There he finds special omnibuses waiting to take him to other London termini, whence the final stage of his journey starts by trains in which special accommodation has been retained for him—and so in the reverse direction back to his unit. That is what transport has to do for every man in the Army, and if you multiply that by the number of men now under arms you will see what a formidable task it is.

* * *

In this job, foresight is what matters, for every emergency has got to be foreseen and catered for in advance. I wish I could let you see the amount of detail required for some of the elaborate arrangements we have to make every day. In many cases, to ensure that there shall be no failure anywhere, the detail has to be microscopic: nothing is left to chance. But even the list of the officers and others to whom the instructions are issued for guidance or action, is in itself a liberal education as well as a complete enigma to those not versed in the mysteries of the initials used in the Army.

I wish, too, that I could make you realize the magnitude of the task that is being done daily—maybe some of you saw at the end of the first four months of the war a statement by the Minister of Supply that he had placed contracts for £234 millions' worth of munitions since the war began; that our output of shells was then ten times what it was at the end of 1914; that gun production had, in some cases, increased by eight times what it was when the war started; that the Government had put in hand 20 new ordnance factories, and had extended the factories of 300 contractors since the war started—each item entailing a demand on transport.

* * *

Apart from all the personnel and munition movement at home, every soldier in the field requires every month about half-a-ton of commodities of various sorts to keep him going; multiply this by the number of men we have in service and other possible theatres of war, and you will see precisely what tonnage has to be moved.

Wisdom from the Weeklies

Heat, Pearls And Oil Mr. W. H. Jones who lives 5,000 miles away from the war zone in one of the hottest places on earth, Bahrein, in the Persian Gulf, writes to the "Listener" that Bahrein is ruled by Sir Hamid bin isa al Khalifa, who is an independent sovereign with whom we have treaty relations. He owns all the pearl fields. Bahrein pearls are famous; tradition holds that the Queen of Sheba came to Bahrein for her pearls; and pearl fishing is still an important industry. The diver works from a dhow, and with a clip fastened to his nose, iron plates on his feet, and carrying a small wicker basket, over the side he goes, down a rope, sinking like a stone, and after what seems to be minutes up he comes with the spoil, which is heaped up on the deck. After a short rest, down he goes again. Then, under the eagle eye of the captain, the shells are opened. Nine years ago petroleum was discovered in Bahrein and the export of oil is now much more important than that of pearls. Where once was nothing but arid desert, now appears a forest of derricks or drilling rigs. Night and day the drill bits cut into the rock formations down into the earth for thousands of feet in search of that pool of oil known with scientific precision to be there. The large refinery with every modern appliance that has been devised, churns along day after day, converting this black gold into crystal clear petrol and the very valuable high octane gasolene. Three hundred of us who are employees of the oil company live in a modern town in the middle of the islands. A complete town for 300 people, about 200 British and 100 Americans. And we feel very near in thought to all that is happening. Apart from the oil that we are producing and refining, we are training our own defence corps, and learning how to handle rifles and machine-guns in our spare time.

* * *

Origin of the Destroyer The naval correspondent of "Horse and Hound" writes:—the continued activity of the Navy brings to the fore the extreme usefulness of the destroyer. This type of ship was originally called a torpedo-boat destroyer, and they came to be built as a counter to the actual torpedo-boat. It was in the early 'eighties that the deadly torpedo came into general use, and it certainly "put the wind up" Naval circles. Some could see in it the deathblow to the battleships. The idea was that small craft would creep close to a big ship under cover of night or fog and discharge a torpedo at close range with deadly effect. The antidote was found in building a craft similar to the torpedo-boat, but twice the size and several knots faster. Armed with quick-firing guns she could then deal with the smaller and unarmed craft. This was quite effective until someone suggested putting torpedo tubes in this new type of ship so that she could both use a defensive and an offensive attack. Today the typical destroyer is about 1,850 tons and is armed with eight or ten 4.7 inch guns. In addition, she carries ten torpedoes, and has a speed of 40 knots. One slightly larger one is called the flotilla leader, and carries the Captain (D), who commands the flotilla. Many of our most brilliant officers spent their early days at sea in command of one of the destroyers. The life aboard is arduous, and conditions are very different from life on big ships, but it is greatly to the liking of those of an adventurous spirit. Of course, there is some compensation in the "hardlying" money that is given to each officer and man for the wear and tear of clothes and gear, but you will find that the real spirit of the Navy, is embodied in the men who serve in these ships. Disciplinary niceties are relaxed to some extent, for quarters are cramped, cooking rough and sanitation negligible, but the ship's company love the life, and there is no lack of applicants for duty in these speedy, uncomfortable little ships.

* * *

Shortage Of Paper Observer writes in "Horse and Hound":—if the paper shortage becomes much more acute we may find ourselves reverting to conditions of national life that prevailed in the days when the taverns were the principal means of distributing news. In those times these inns were not merely places of pleasant social meetings, but were to the middle classes what the Royal Exchange was to the wealthy merchants. The modern newspaper relies to a very great extent for its revenue on the advertisements, it carries. Before the days of an extended press, one object in frequenting taverns was to advertise the wares of the shopkeepers in the neighbourhood. This is the reason that the taverns were to be found in the main thoroughfares of a town, and also the fact there were so many of them. In our country towns today you will find that the majority of the inns are in or near the market place, and you will find them filled on market days with farmers and stockmen anxious to buy or sell. It was not the shortage of paper, but the shortage of small change that drove the tavern-keepers to minting their own coins. They were called tokens, and had on them the sign of the inn and the proprietor's name. These tokens were not legal tender, but they passed almost as such among the taverns, for each agreed to accept the other's token as small change. In effect, they were accommodation bills payable at sight. A collection of these old tokens can be seen at the Guildhall, and make a very interesting study. I believe it was the vanity of Good Queen Bess that accounted for the shortage of small change. She had a magnificent contempt for any but the precious metals, and considered that she lost some of her dignity if her effigy was seen on baser metal. So silver farthings, halfpennies and pennies were struck, but they were so small that the innkeepers refused to handle them. It was not until 1671 that copper small coins were minted by the Government. Then they went to the other extreme, and were so bulky that special purses were made to prevent the pockets of the owners from being burst with the extra weight.

Blackout on Railways Have you ever wondered what it feels like to travel on the foot-plate of an express engine in the blackout? The experience was described by Sturge Whiting, in the "Listener." There is a wartime speed limit of 60 m.p.h. imposed on all drivers, and the speedometer on our engine registered exactly 60 miles throughout practically the whole run. Once under way, the dull red glow from the fire-box becomes a fierce white glare under the forced draught, blotting out everything when the fire doors are opened. The driver seizes these moments to write up his log, or consult his running instructions. We stopped at Reading, which was heralded by a veritable mass of red and green signal lights in seemingly hopeless confusion. Here, a still further device came into action; a short blast on a small electric horn in the cab told the driver that the home signal at the other end of the platform was at "danger." We stopped for two minutes; then away again. Sonning cutting, echoing back the throb of exhaust steam as we gathered speed, Twyford, Maidenhead, Slough—just fleeting rows of dim blue lights, and a slight change in the tone of the general roar. At Goring we took on 2,000 gallons of water in less than a minute. A dimly illuminated notice board at the side of the line marks the end of the water trough. The fireman lowers a scoop under the tender and this enormous quantity of water is forced up into the tanks. At West Drayton there was a welcome change in the view ahead. The new brilliant electric siginal lights, besides looking most attractive as they appear with increasing frequency round the bends, or at intervals down the straight stretches, light up the shining rails, which had been quite invisible up to this point. Paddington at night is a really beautiful sight approached from the line, against a background of endless chains of blue fairy lamps, which mingle with them in fascinating profusion.

* * *

Aircraft In War The experience of the first eight months of the war has decisively answered some of the controversial questions concerning the scope and function of the air weapon in the present war, intimates the "Economist." First, it has proved that the bomber is no match for the fast and heavily armed shore-based fighter; secondly, the bomber has little chance of hitting a small and moving target (such as is presented by a vessel) if it can be prevented from coming down low by concentrated anti-aircraft and machine-gun fire. On the other hand, the bomber has been shown to be a devastating weapon against all except small, moving and armed targets if unopposed by fighters. Stationary targets even if heavily protected by guns, cannot escape serious damage from the air, though precision bombing during the night is considerably more difficult. The lessons are obvious. First, daylight bombing attacks on Britain can be met by an adequate supply of fighters; enemy losses are likely to be very heavy, even if the bombers are accompanied by long-range fighters. During the night, or on clouded days, however, indiscriminate bombing cannot easily be countered, either by means of fighters or anti-aircraft fire. Secondly, the movement of troops, unprotected by fighters, within reach of enemy aircraft is virtually impossible. The same holds good for warships, not on the high seas, but in the vicinity of enemy bases from which they can be attacked by large numbers of bombers. On the high seas, where ships can manœuvre and are not likely to encounter concentrated and repeated attacks, they can hold their own against the bomber. The necessity of gaining superiority in the air is absolutely vital, specially as the Allies unlike Germany, are compelled to disperse their aircraft over a wide field. In a recent debate the Government spokesmen admitted that we are still far from having reached superiority. Sir Samuel Hoare said that the one thing he thought about day and night was how to expand production. Unfortunately, there is reason to believe that production has not been increased in recent months as fast as should have been possible. But this is surely not the time for protracted argument by the experts. It is generally agreed that the quality of British aircraft is superior to that of the American and that, in any case, American manufacturers cannot supply large quantities this year. We must therefore rely largely on our own resources. The production of fighters, as weapons of defence, must be increased as rapidly as possible. In addition, it will be necessary to speed up the output of long-range fighters to support distant operations and to develop and produce improved types of short-range machines for use against the latest enemy fighters and bombers. If time is not wasted by controversy over types, there is no reason why, with our bigger resources, we should not be able to attain superiority in the air within a fairly short time.

* * *

Industries of Lowlands Both Holland and Belgium were leading industrial countries. Both are normally self-sufficient in coal (Germany's need for which is steadily growing); Holland produced 13½ million metric tons in 1938 and Belgium 29½ million metric tons. Holland's coalfield in the Limburg district round Maastricht is now German as are Belgium's coalfields round Liége and Charleroi, points out the "Economist." Some chemicals, too, are produced by both countries. But, in the main, the industries of the Low Countries carry on by converting imported materials into manufactured goods. Their important metal industries depend upon foreign ores, nearly one sixth of Belgian imports being materials for metal manufacture. Belgium refines imported copper and zinc. Her iron and steel industry (Belgium is the sixth steel producer in the world)—situated near Liége and Charleroi and in the province (not the Grand Duchy) of Luxembourg, with an annual capacity of some 4,000,000 tons of crude steel was dependent on ore supplies from France and Algeria as well as from the Grand Duchy. Germany herself is short of iron ore supplies. Luxemburg will give Germany over 7,000,000 tons a year of iron ore, but it is low-grade ore like Germany's own, and the Belgian iron and steel industry could not be sufficiently fed. So, too, with textiles—one fifth of Belgium's normal imports are textile goods, but her mills and factories are dependent upon overseas supplies. The position is the same in Holland. Iron and steel, shipbuilding, engineering and electrical trades are dependent on imported materials. Tin smelting needs tin from the East Indies. Her oilseed refining industry must fall idle when stocks of important oilseeds are done. The industrial capacity of both Belgium and Holland, the factories, plant, mines and shipyards (Holland's 35-40 well-equipped yards are well suited to U-boat building) are undoubtedly a gain to Germany—but only if they can be used. For a time they may be fairly fully used with the raw material stocks already accumulated; but, in the long run, if the war is not ended earlier by a sudden stroke, they will fall more and more idle for lack of materials. Economically, therefore, the Low Countries can only represent a gain to the Germans for the the next few months. The Allies, on the other hand, have lasting gains—in colonial co-operation, in raw materials, in shipping and foreign exchange and in negotiable securities. But they have immediate losses as well—coal, machinery and dairy produce from Holland, coal, iron and steel, metal products and flax from Belgium, and iron and steel from Luxembourg; the French Government had agreed to take 5,000,000 tons of coal from Belgium this year and between 1 and 1¼ million tons from Holland, but it should not unduly strain Britain's coal resources to replace these. One seventh of Belgium's exports came to Britain in 1938 and over a fifth of Holland's exports. In 1938, a tenth of Britain's imports of tomatoes, one fifth of our egg imports, nearly half our imported onions and four-fifths of our tinned skimmed milk came from the Netherlands. But the foodstuffs, iron and steel and manufactures normally bought from the Low Countries Britain can get elsewhere. Germany's eventual losses from the invasion, unless she wins the war very quickly, will be lasting and grievous. It would be tempting the gods to beat the air in triumph while the battle is still on, but at least it is true to say that the latest German aggression, like its forerunners, is, economically, a sign of weakness rather than a source of strength.

Franco-German Debate On Terms Continues

Round-Table Talks Continued After Private Conference Between Bordeaux Delegates; French Cabinet Discusses Reich Demands

Compiegne, June 22.

GERMAN and French representatives to the Peace Conference in progress here were still busy discussing Chancellor Adolf Hitler's conditions for an armistice at noon today and there was every indication that the negotiation would continue this afternoon. A possible announcement, however, may be made late this afternoon, authorized German quarters said.

The French plenipotentiaries returned here this morning after visiting Paris during the night. They returned here in high-powered automobiles. They were accompanied by four secretaries and a woman stenographer.

They resumed conversations among themselves at 10.30 a.m. and after an hour of debate they requested the German delegates to join them in a round table conference. Negotiations were still in progress at noon. No official announcement was made as to whether any decisions had been reached, but authorized quarters said that the talks probably would continue for another few hours.

Italian Claims

There were strong rumours here that the documents contained Italian claims which were said to be even more pretentious than the German demands.

The documents were telephonically transcribed. The originals, however, were being rushed here from Paris so that Marshal Henri Petain, the Premier, could study them.—United Press.

French to Meet Italians

Bordeaux, June 22.

It is authoritatively stated that the Council of Ministers considered a German communication this morning and afternoon, and that further meetings of Ministers are expected.

After the negotiations with the Germans are terminated, French plenipotentiaries will meet Italian plenipotentiaries, and only after discussions with the Italians will the French Government be able to form definite judgment and take action in conformity with the interests of the country.—Reuter.

Cabinet Studies Demands

Bordeaux, June 22.

The Government sat in extraordinary session throughout the night and continued to deliberate on Germany's armistice demands throughout this morning and early this afternoon.

No official announcement regarding the nature of the terms was made beyond the disclosure that they comprised voluminous documents and extremely detailed propositions, requiring the greatest study of all aspects.

The Government leaders met at 1 a.m. under President Albert Lebrun and adjourned at 4 a.m. They met again at 8.30 a.m. today after experts, both military and civil, had closely studied the specific demands. They probably will continue the discussion of the terms most of the day.

While the Ministers were in council this morning, the nine newspapers appearing here avoided complicating the deliberations by publishing any strong opinions on the negotiations.

Some limited themselves to recommending and elborating Marshal Henri Petain's most recent declaration regarding an armistice. All, however, reaffirmed that France must continue to fight if the German terms prove to be too drastic.

Gov't. Still At Bordeaux

London, June 22.

According to the French radio, the French Government remains at Bordeaux.

The announcer added: "We cannot give any precise indications concerning the actual state of negotiations now proceeding for an armistice.

"We must wait patiently for the result. Some time must obviously elapse before new details can be known.

"Circumstances are such that the public must be put on guard against false reports. The Minister of the Interior stressed this today in an appeal to the population, in which he warned them against the evil consequences which might result from tendentious news and unfounded rumours. The French people will be kept informed by its government."—Reuter.

Italy to Aid in Occupation

Rome, June 22.

Indicating that the military occupation of France constitutes one of the German armistice terms, Rome Radio last night announced that Italy would co-operate with Germany in such an occupation if France accepts this condition.—United Press.

Italian Warning To U.S.A.

Intervention in Europe Violation of Monroe Doctrine, Says Gayda

Rome, June 22.

American intervention in the European War would be an open violation of the Monroe Doctrine, Sig. Virginio Gayda, mouthpiece of Premier Benito Mussolini, said in a newspaper article printed here yesterday.

He said, however, that the United States appears to be inclined to be "dragged into the dangerous adventure of intervention in a war which does not concern America."

"It is evident," he said, "that United States intervention in the present conflict, which had its origin in Europe and is European in character, would constitute disruption by American hands of the Monroe Doctrine—for the United States a fundamental act which has always been respected by European nations."

The article was regarded as a warning to the United States tha. American intervention might lead to aggression in the Western Hemisphere by the Totalitarian Powers.—United Presss.

U.S. Bomb Sight Secret Claimed Protected

Senator Barkley Denies Woodring Approached

Washington, June 22.

A suggestion that the retiring Secretary of War, Mr. Henry H. Woodring, had been asked to surrender "national defence secret number one"—the United States army's secret bomb sight—was refuted by Senator Alben W. Barkley, a member of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, in the Senate today.

He stated that he had been informed by Major-General Arnold, Chief of the United States Army Corps, that "at no time nor under any conditions has any consideration ever been given to the revelation of any secret bomb sight."

Senator Gerald P. Nye, Republican from North Dakota, said in the Senate yesterday if Mr. Woodring and his staff were questioned by the Military Affairs Committee, he would be very surprised if proper questioning failed to disclose that Mr. Woodring had been asked to "surrender national defence secret number one."

Senator Nye spoke after the Republican Senator from Michigan, Mr. Arthur H. Vandenberg, who had demanded that Mr. Woodring be called before the Senate Committee to explain his resignation from the Cabinet.—Reuter.

Canadian Troops Land To Defend England

New Arrivals Completely Equipped for Warfare

London, June 22.

Thousands of additional Canadian soldiers and airmen landed at a west coast port in England yesterday to take part in the defence of the British Isles against the expected German blitzkrieg.

The new Canadian troops were completely equipped, in contrast to the first Canadian contingents to reach England. The majority of the Canadian troops reaching England earlier were equipped here.

The ships which brought the new Canadian units yesterday also carried warplanes constructed in Canada. These planes will be piloted in England by Canadian fliers and some men from the regular R.A.F.

The new arrivals constituted the largest Canadian force landed at one time since the outbreak of the war. Volunteer nurses from all parts of Canada also arrived with the troops yesterday.—United Press.

Zionist Offer to Fight Still Holds Good

Jewish Army of 50,000 Can be Raised

London, June 21.

The offer, made upon the outbreak of the war, to organize a Jewish army to fight in Allied ranks "still stands," the Zionist Federation of Great Britain and Ireland announced today.

It recalled, in its annual report just issued, that Chaim Weizmann, President of the World Zionist Organization and of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, pledged complete cooperation in the Allied war effort right from the start.

Fifty thousand Jews have already volunteered to serve if a Jewish Army is formed of residents of the British Isles and foreign countries, the report emphasized.—Havas.

Mr. Bevin Returned Unopposed

London, June 22.

The Minister of Labour, Mr. Ernest Bevin, was returned unopposed today for Central Wandsworth, filling the vacancy caused by the elevation to the peerage of the Labour member, Colonel Nathan.—Reuter.

Germans Said Driven Out of French Town

Franco-Swiss Frontier, June 22.

French sources are said to have reported that the French defenders of Ecluse Fort near Bellegarde not only repulsed an attack on the mountain citadel early this afternoon, but drove the Germans out of the town of Bellegarde five miles away.—Reuter.

R.A.F. Raids Berlin for First Time

City Reverberates to Thud of Explosions In Southwest Areas

Berlin, June 22.

In the most devastating air raids to be carried out on Germany since the beginning of the war, British bombers last night swept over Bremen, Essen and the suburbs of Berlin, the official D.N.B. news agency announced today.

Allied planes swooped down on the south-western suburbs of Berlin, but it was stated, German anti-aircraft batteries drove off the raiders before they could reach Berlin proper.

In a surprise attack on Bremen, British planes were reported to have dropped many incendiary bombs.

Allied air squadrons which attacked the Berlin suburbs last night also bombed Babelsberg, The U.F.A. film centre near Potsdam, about 15 miles from Berlin. The damage was slight, informed quarters believed, and the planes were beaten off by anti-aircraft barrages a few minutes after they were sighted.

The first air raid alarms ever to be sounded in Berlin shrieked in the western suburbs at 1.40 a.m. today. Searchlights illuminated the sky and anti-aircraft guns burst into action as soon as the alarms sounded.

Detonations Heard

A United Press correspondent watching the capital's first raid reported he heard at least 25 distinct detonations far to the west and south of Berlin. He said he felt the vibrations of some of the explosions.

The all clear signals were sounded at 2.17 a.m. today in Berlin.

Meanwhile, D.N.B. announced that British bombers attacked the centre of Cologne last Tuesday night The same planes bombed Cologne's suburbs.

More than 75 explosive and incendiary bombs were dropped on Cologne and its environs Tuesday, D.N.B. revealed.

When the first alarms were sounded in the capital all trains were stopped and running feet could be heard in the streets. Shouts of "Lights out!" were heard and then the streets were silent, not a light could be seen. The all clear signals were sounded at 2.17 a.m. today.—United Press.

Calais Raided

London, June 22.

A big new Nazi gun-emplacement near Calais was destroyed in a daring raid by British bombers yesterday.

Protected by Hurricane fighters, the R.A.F. bombers swept down in waves on the emplacement, dive-bombing in the face of tremendous fire of all sorts. The emplacement was wrecked.

One British machine was hit and crashed into the sea. All the others returned safely.

The emplacement was discovered by a young Canadian, whose machine was badly damaged when he flew low to photograph the emplacement. He just managed to get his crippled machine back to the English Coast.

Yesterday he had his revenge, leading the attacking aircraft. He dropped his bombs, then flew around photographing the rest of the attack, and brought back vivid pictures of the devastation caused.

Enemy Aircraft Attacked

Enemy aircraft concentrated at aerodromes in Germany, France and Holland, were attacked by Royal Air Force bombers on Thursday, and early yesterday morning, according to an Air Ministry bulletin. Squadrons of bombers at midday attacked the aerodrome at Rouen and scattered more than 400 incendiary bombs over the whole target area.

A salvo of high-explosive bombs, falling among some four-engined aircraft, set two of them on fire, and doubtless several others were damaged, the bulletin continues. Twin-engined aircraft standing around the edges of the aerodrome were also hit. Other bombs fell directly on hangars, which the enemy were speedily completing.

A few hours after this raid another squadron of bombers attacked Schipol Airport, Amsterdam, from which, it is believed, enemy bombers operated against England. The attack lasted only four minutes, says the bulletin, but the ground defences were surprised, and more than 80 bombs were seen to burst among the aircraft, on runways, and near hangars, before the anti-aircraft guns were able to put up an effective barrage.

The enemy-occupied aerodrome at Haamstede, on the Dutch island of Schouven, was bombed despite opposition from heavy batteries in a near-by village.

Paderborn Drome Bombed

A formation of heavy bombers at midnight attacked the aerodrome at Paderborn, between Cassel and Munster, and dropped nearly 200 incendiary, besides numerous high explosixe bombs on hangars and sheds housing the aircraft and equipment.

Several direct hits were registered on hangars, causing explosions and fires. Salves of bombs burst along the edges of the aerodrome, where aircraft were dispersed.

(Continued on page 10, col. 3)

Western Hemisphere Cartel Project Explained By Mr. Roosevelt

Control of All Surpluses Contemplated in Effort To Protect Americas from Economic Repercussions

Hyde Park, June 22.

The projected cartel plan for the Western Hemisphere contemplates the control of all surpluses "as a means of protecting the United States and other Latin American economies from the repercussions of a disturbed international situation," President Roosevelt revealed here yesterday.

The President, defending the Plan, said some of its critics were "deceitful enough to contend it envisages the immediate import by the United States of all Argentine beef surplus."

"Our discussions," the President disclosed, "have gone forward in regard to action designed to advance economic relationships in the Western Hemisphere and to create new means and new bases for economic co-operation among the American Republics.

"In some essential features this programme of co-operative economic action by the American Republics and possibly by other countries, is being undertaken in response to new—but we hope temporary—developments in international relations."

Meanwhile, State Department officials at Washington began setting up machinery for the gigantic cartel for creating a monopoly of the Western Hemisphers's exportable food and raw materials.

Before leaving Washington on Thursday night, Mr. Roosevelt ordered the State Department to begin work on the plan immediately. The General purpose of the cartel is to funnel all food and raw material exports from the Western Hemisphere to Europe. The plan's proponents believe it will make impossible the use of economic weapons by European and Asiatic Totalitarians to effect political and ideological penetration of Latin America.—United Press.

Britain Prepares for Invasion

A scene on the Great North Road (locality not indicated) where a barrier of cars has been placed in position to deal with enemy parachutists. The flatness of the country would indicate that the scene is somewhere in the Midlands or East coast area. Today Britain is fully prepared for whatever Hitler decides to do to achieve his avowed aim of conquering England.

Japanese Forces Land Near Hongkong Border

Operations Designed to Prevent British Supplies to Chungking, Japanese State

Canton, June 22.

ALLEGING that Hongkong is still supplying materials to Chungking, the Japanese landed troops in the area adjoining the British leased territory at Kowloon at dawn today in order "finally to cut off this route," according to an announcement issued by the Japanese army authorities in South China.

"It is significant that while war is raging in Europe," the announcement declares, "Hongkong is still supplying materials to Chungking. The Japanese army is taking such action finally to cut off this route."

The announcement reveals that "six Japanese units effected a landing in the Paoan district adjoining the British Leased Territory at Kowloon at dawn," and adds that "Japanese troops are now marching in the area north of the British border."

A statement issued in Hongkong by the British military authorities said the Japanese landing was in order to clean up Chinese guerillas.

"Japanese forces," the statement asserted, "are in the process of occupying certain areas adjacent to the Colony for the purpose of cleaning up Chinese guerillas."

It added that this intention was announced to the British military authorities and that there was no undue cause for alarm.

It was understood in Hongkong that altogether 400 Japanese troops landed at Namtau and marched overland to Shunchun, on the border of Kowloon, which had, in the meantime, been bombed by two Japanese planes.

Several persons are said to have been killed or injured as a result of the bombing. Meanwhile, refugees are reported to have again begun crossing the Hongkong border.—Reuter.

"British Profiteering"

Canton, June 22.

The fresh Japanese operations launched early this morning in the neighbourhood of Paoan, north of Hongkong, are designed to blockade the area in order to put a stop to illegal profiteering by British merchants in Hongkong who have been taking advantage of the absence of Japanese troops in that area, well-informed sources here said.

It was recalled that Japanese forces were stationed at Paoan until December of last year, but were withdrawn on December 30 in order to meet the desire of the British authorities and also to give practical significance to the partial opening of the Pearl River.

Profiteering by Britons in Hongkong taking advantage of the Paoan sector has been increasing and recently has assumed serious proportions, these quarters added. The Japanese army authorities, it was stressed, are determined to terminate such illegal profiteering by the British merchants, by using force if necessary.

Japanese Announcement

The High Command of the Japanese Expeditionary Forces to South China announced at 8 o'clock this morning:

"The Japanese Forces have started military operations in the area north of Hongkong today. Six Japanese detachments landed at Paoan, at the mouth of the Pearl River at dawn today and are now driving into the area north of the British Leased Territory."—Domei.

Operations Described

At Japanese Army Air Base, June 22.

Japanese army aircraft have, since early this morning, been engaged in a severe bombardment of enemy positions in the vicinity of Paoan, north of Hongkong, on the eastern shore of Canton Bay, in full co-operation with ground forces which effected a landing at Paoan this morning, it was revealed here today.

Reconnaissance flights carried out by Japanese airmen revealed that Japanese forces completed their landing operations at Paoan and have commenced an offensive in an easterly direction. At nine o'clock this morning, the Japanese forces had reached Peishih, five kilometres east of Paoan.

Meanwhile, the main force of the Japanese columns were said to have effected a landing at Chihwan, near the British-Chinese border at 2.30 o'clock this morning. These units also were driving to the east. According to aerial observations, Chungking forces are being rushed to the south from the Tamshui-Waiyeung sector.—Domei.

Burma Arms Route Draws Protest

Sir Robert Craigie to Be Approached; Border Moves Near Hongkong Explained

Tokyo, June 22.

A Japanese demand for the cessation of the flow of war supplies to the Chungking government through Burma will be made to Sir Robert Craigie, British Ambassador to Japan, by Mr. Masayuki Tani, Foreign Vice-Minister, when the former is invited to the Foreign Office today or tomorrow.

With the French government's acceptance of the Japanese request to terminate pro-Chungking activities on the part of the French Indo-China authorities, the Japanese Government is now seeking the stoppage of war supplies for Gen. Chiang Kai-shek by the Burma-Yunnan route.—Domei.

To Exert Pressure

Hongkong, June 22.

Japanese military authorities may exert pressure on Britain soon to close the Burma Road to shipments of war materials to the interior of China, some quarters believed here today.

These quarters believed Japanese authorities would demand the closure of the Burma Road because, in spite of the French agreement to close the Yunnan Railway from Indo-China to the interior of China, the Burma Route still functioned.

Observers said this belief was given strength by the action of Japanese Army headquarters at Canton in adopting a more belligerent attitude toward the French, indicating they would ignore any agreement reached by the Tokyo Government.

These quarters believed Japanese pressure might take the form of a demonstration against Hongkong, similar to the demonstration staged in August last year. Unconfirmed reports were already circulating here today that Japanese troops in the Canton area may move towards the Hongkong frontier within the next 72 hours.

Asked regarding the reported Japanese concentrations along the Hongkong border, the British military spokesman here said the Japanese Army is occupying certain areas adjacent to the colony "for the purpose of mopping up Chinese guerillas."

Japanese military authorities communicated this intention to British military authorities and there was "no cause for alarm." the spokesman said.—United Press.

Promise Given

London, June 22.

Japanese military authorities attached to the Japanese Embassy intimated here last night that the British Embassy in Tokyo had promised Japan to halt the flow of munitions to the Chungking Government over the Burma highway.

The purpose of the alleged British promise, it was said, was to "facilitate Anglo-Japanese relations."—United Press.

Inventor of "Tommy" Gun Dies

Brig. General Thompson Passes Away Aged 79

Great Neck, N.Y., June 22.

Brig.-Gen. John Taliaferro Thompson, inventor of the "Tommy" submachine-gun, died here yesterday, aged 79. He was connected with the development of small arms for the United States' Army and charged with the preparation of war plans of the Ordnance Department from 1908 until 1914. During the United States' participation in the World War, he was in charge of the design and manufacture of all small arms and cartridges.

In 1919, Brig.-Gen. Thompson was awarded the Medal for Distinguished Service, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service."—Reuter.

Developments Seen On Soviet Border

Bucharest, June 22.

High government circles told the United Press yesterday that they had confirmed reports that Germany is sending large contingents of troops to oriental Prussia.

The meaning of these troop movements, they said, is not clear, but it is believed their dispatch was designed to counter the massing of Soviet troops in Lithuania and eastern Galicia. Russian troops continue to pour into these areas, these quarters said.—United Press.

Round-Up of Jews Started in Italy

Many Arrests Said Made After Entry of Rome Into War on Allies

Rome, June 22.

The round-up and arrest of suspect Jews was being carried out throughout the country today as a result of Italy's entry into the European war. The newspaper "La Stampa," published in Turin, reported that 15 Jews were arrested within the last 48 hours in the Brescia region alone.

Commenting on the arrest of the Jews, "La Stampa" said, "Their arrests were made as a measure of public security and in the interest of the defence of the state."

Scores of Jews were also reported to have been arrested during the last few days at Rome, Milan, Florence and Genoa under the provisions of the Defence of the State Act. A number of the arrested Jews have been charged with "spying on behalf of the enemy."—United Press.

Nearly Two Millions Loaned Interest-Free

Splendid Response Made to Sir K. Wood's Appeal

London, June 22.

Sir Kingsley Wood, Lord Privy Seal, in a broadcast yesterday revealed that since his appeal on June 19 for interest-free loans, he had received 949 such loans, totalling £1,867,000.

In his appeal he asked that any person or company willing to advance money to the country without interest for the term of the war should send it to him.

A certificate would be issued dealing with repayment three months after the conclusion of a peace treaty. An alternative procedure, particularly for those wishing to lend under £100, would be to make deposit at the Post Office, which would, in turn, surrender the money to the Treasury.

In the broadcast, Sir Kingsley Wood appealed to his hearers to marshal all their resources to provide arms without stint, not only for defence, but for final victory.—Reuter.

President anl Premier Of Poland in London

London, June 22.

The Polish Premier, General Sikorski, and members of his staff have arrived here by 'plane from France.

M. Wladyslaw Raczkiewicz, President of the Polish Republic, arrived at Paddington Station last night. He was welcomed by the King.—Reuter.

Duke and Duchess of Windsor in Madrid

Madrid, June 21.

The Duke and Duchess of Windsor arrived in Madrid this afternoon with a suite of seven, coming from France.—Havas.

British Report Successes Against Italian Forces

Frontier Post in Kenya Destroyed and Taken; Enemy Routed by Mechanized Units in Africa

Cairo, June 22.

ALONG the northern Kenya border today, British troops captured an Italian frontier post, destroyed Italian barracks and stores while holding a superior Italian reserve force at bay, and withdrew after completing their work of destruction, according to a communique released by the General Headquarters here.

"There has been further activity by our forces patrolling the northern Kenya border," says the communique.

"They encountered a heavy concentration of enemy troops, which had been reported from Nairobi. A small column of our troops raided an Italian frontier post and, brushing aside the minor opposition, captured their objective.

"While they were completing the destruction of Italian barracks, which contained plentiful stores of supplies and ammunition, the enemy counter-attacked with a considerably superior force, including armoured fighting vehicles, which were held in reserve in the vicinity.

"The small detachment of our troops successfully held the enemy at bay while the major task of destroying the Italian post was being carried out with thoroughness. Our small force then withdrew, having achieved its aim, leaving the Italian frontier post a smouldering mass of ruins.

"There were only four casualties, one of them serious, among our personnel. Enemy losses are unknown."

Italians Said Routed

Cairo, June 22.

"A series of highly successful raids were carried out yesterday by one of our mechanized units from the Sudan, according to a dispatch from Khartum," save a statement issued by the British General Headquarters here last night.

"After crossing the Eritrean frontier, the British force located a powerful concentration of enemy troops, who had apparently entrenched themselves and established a number of strongly-defended machine-gun posts.

"A British fighting patrol encountered a battalion of enemy infantry, led by Italian officers. The brisk struggle which ensued developed into a rout; the Italians were taken completely by surprise and suffered substantial casualties. Prisoners taken included a number of Italians; many rifles were captured. There were no casualties on the British side.

"The morale of our troops is naturally high.

"The attack across the Eritrean border was made through difficult country, with many rocky, isolated hills, interspersed with belts of thorn bush and a dense forest. When the Italians were surprised native infantry under them fled into neighbouring woods."—Reuter.

Spahis Repulse Battalion

Bordeaux, June 22.

Local engagements, says a French commmunique, took place south of the Loire, particularly at Mont Contour, Ligueil, Chatikion-sur-Indre as well as St. Etienne and Roanne.

On the Rhone at Andance, it is stated, a detachment of Spahis, after a sharp fight, "repuised enemy elements numbering a battalion, and including tanks."

In the Alps, the Italians, it is claimed, unsuccessfully attempted a few local attacks.—Reuter.

French Fight On

Paris, June 22.

French troops continued to stand against the heavy German war machine yesterday, while French representatives met at Compiegne to receive Germany's peace terms.

"In the Vosges our troops, formed in a vast square, vigorously continue to struggle," a French war communique announced last night. "Several times they repulsed enemy assaults and counter-attacked successfully.

"On the rest of the front there were a few local encounters, notably in the Clermont and Noel regions."—United Press.

Loire and Cher Fronts

Bordeaux, June 21.

"The situation was unchanged along the Loire and the Cher today," the French General Staff communique asserted this evening.

"Farther to the east, the enemy is advancing toward Riom. Our troops in the Vosges are resisting energetically," it added.

The communique revealed that the French troops in the Vosges region are carrying on the battle in vast hollow square formations, reverting to the tactics of a century and more ago.

"These forces have repulsed enemy assaults and have successfully counter-attacked several times," the Staff asserted.

Local action was reported in other sectors, notably in the Clermont-Ferrand region.—Havas.

Swedish Parliament Has Secret Session

Stockholm, June 22.

The Swedish Riksdag was convened last night in an unexpected secret session reportedly to hear a message by the King.

Members were summoned by telegrams and many rushed from their country estates. The King's message was believed to have been drafted at the recent secret session of the State Council.—United Press.

Tobruk Target of New Series of Raids Carried Out By R.A.F. in Libya

Smoke Seen Pouring from Enemy Warship After Attack on Harbour; Malta Heavily Attacked

Cairo, June 22.

"Tobruk (in Libya) was the centre of R.A.F. activity yesterday," states a communique issued by the headquarters of the Royal Air Force today.

"Blenheims carried out a raid at dawn, and after the attack heavy smoke was seen pouring from a large warship in the harbour. Our formation was intercepted by two Italian fighters, but when met by the concentrated fire of our bombers, the enemy 'planes retired so badly damaged that it is unlikely that they reached their bases. It is not yet known what damage was done in the raid.

"Subsequently, there was a raid by another formation of Blenheims. One of our fighters during reconnaissance over the harbour was attacked by five enemy fighters. He shot down one and badly damaged another. Our machines returned safely to their bases.

"El Aden and El Gubbi were again raided with considerable success. Several aircraft on the ground were seen to be on fire after attacks at both places. Other smaller fires were also started. One of our aircraft is missing.

"The enemy made a series of raids on Malta yesterday. In the space of nine hours, five separate attacks were carried out, three by single aircraft, one by two machines and the other by ten aircraft. There were no casualties and no damage.

"Macaaca aerodrome was again successfully attacked. Garissa (in Kenya) was bombed by enemy aircraft yesterday morning. There were no casualties and no damage."—Reuter.

French Appeal for War Continuation

President Lebrun Urged By London "Colony" To Resist Germany

London, June 21.

The honour and salvation of France rest on close collaboration with Great Britain, the French colony in London asserted in a cable sent today to President Albert Lebrun of France.

France, the cable added, must continue to fight with her allies of the British Empire "wherever possible."

A telegram was also sent to Prime Minister Winston Churchill, who was assured of the French colony's "profound affection for Great Britain."

The French residents of London offered him their "entire cooperation for the final triumph of the cause for which the French and British nations are fighting as strongly as they can."—Havas.

Venezuela French Loyal

Caracas, June 22.

Their "unanimous sentiment against any dishonourable peace" was expressed by French war veterans in Venezuela in a telegram sent yesterday to Premier Marshal Philippe Petain.

The war veterans asserted their desire for a continuation of the struggle to the end and expressed readiness to place their personal and material resources at the disposal of the French Government.—Havas.

Veterans Make Appeal

Mexico City, June 22.

"Our only hope is to continue the struggle at the side of England to whom we are solemnly committed," the Association of French War Veterans in Mexico declared in a cable sent yesterday to President Albert Lebrun of France.

The Association expressed confidence in the powers of resistance of the British Empire and in rapid and effective American aid.

The cable stressed that France should not surrender her Treasury, fleet and air force and should save most of her land army in order to continue the struggle from her colonies.—Havas.

U.S. Urged to Come to Terms with Japan

American Frontier for Present on Atlantic

Washington, June 22.

The United States must "avoid seeking difficulties with Japan over French Indo-China or the Netherlands East Indies," Senator Karl Stefan, Nebraska Republican, said here last night.

He said the complete realignment of the world balance of power placed the American frontier, at least for the present, on the Atlantic.

"I think the less we say about the Far East for the time being, the better off we are," he said.

The Senator said this viewpoint did not demand that the United States should recall its Fleet from Hawaii. The Fleet, he said, had a logical right to be in the middle of the Pacific if America's naval officers believed it should be there.—United Press.

American Red Cross London Committee

New Body to Further War Relief Work

Washington, June 21.

The American Red Cross announced today the formation of a Committee in London and the appropriation of $1,000,000 to further war relief work in Britain.

Mr. D. Grant of the Guarantee Trust Company, hes been appointed chairman of the London Committee, with Mr. Joseph P. Kennedy, American Ambassador to Britain, as hon. chairman.

The House of Representatives meanwhile approved the bill permitting American Red Cross ships to travel to belligerent countries with safe-conduct assurances from the warring nations.

The bill which is to go to the White House, stipulates, however, that no Red Cross ship will enter a blockaded port unless the blockading power gives her permission to do so.—Havas.

Swiss Aid Given

Berne, June 21.

The Swiss Government instructed the National Bank of Switzerland today to forward 200,000 Swiss francs to the International Red Cross.—Havas.

Resignation of Egyptian Cabinet is Revealed

Cairo, June 22.

It is understood that King Farouk is today receiving the British Ambassador, who will hand him King George's reply to a verbal message from King Farouk.

In this connection it is revealed that a few days ago Ali Maher, the Egyptian Premier, placed the resignation of his Cabinet at King Farouk's disposal.—Reuter.

N.E.I. Apology To Japan

Responsibility Accepted For Firing on Fishing Vessel by Plane

Tokyo, June 22.

Full responsibility for, and the expression of the profoundest regret over the incident on May 6 in which a Japanese fishing vessel was fired on by a Dutch flying boat off the Netherlands East Indies, were communicated to the Japanese Foreign Office today by General J. C. Pabst, Netherlands Minister here.

The Dutch Minister's note of apology moreover promised punishment for those responsible for the incident and a guarantee that future incidents of the kind will not take place.

Mr. Yakichiro Suma, Foreign Office spokesman, in a special statement issued today declared, "Regarding the incident on May 6, in which a Netherlands flying boat fired upon a Japanese fishing vessel, the Netherlands Minister, General J. C. Pabst, this morning sent an official Note to the Foreign Office in reply to the Japanese protest.

Four Points

"The Netherlands official Note contains the following four points: "The incident in question resulted from the irresponsible conduct of a non-commissioned officer of the Netherlands air force, and the Netherlands Government will bear all responsibility for the incident;

"The Netherlands Government tender their most profound regret for the incident which arose from a breach of promise on their part to prevent acts of provocative nature against Japan in the Netherlands East Indies;

The Netherlands Government have already dealt severe penalty on those responsible for the incident.

The Netherlands Government expect the Japanese Government to understand that the above-mentioned steps taken by the Netherlands authorities in settling the incident form a future guarantee.—Domei.

Turkish Press Sees Reich Difficulties

When Attempt to Invade Britain is Made

Ankara, June 22.

"The British Premier is sure Germany will try to invade Britain," writes the Turkish newspaper "Ulus," commenting on the European situation.

"But undoubtedly the British will defend their island with confidence based on several factors. They have an army of 1,250,000 with reinforcements due from the Dominions. Their fleet is intact, their Air Force, if smaller than the German, is being progressively increased, and will be further strengthened, by American aid. A million and a quarter men are mounting guard in Britain," the paper continues.

"At Dunkirk the British destroyed three enemy aircraft to every one destroyed by the Germans. This fact is a promise that when the Germans attack Britain itself, the Royal Air Force will do better yet.

"By his speech Mr. Winston Churchill proved the resolve of Britain to continue the war is unshakeable," the paper concluded.—Reuter.

Bulgarian Frontier Manned

Istambul, June 22.

The Turkish Government on Thursday night dispatched thousands of troops to the Bulgarian frontier as a precautionary measure against any possible move by Bulgaria against the strategic Dardanelles. It was revealed here last night.—Domei.

Istanbul, June 22.

Six French tankers anchored here have been transferred to British ownership, and have hoisted the British flag.—Reuter.

Boxer's Wife Burned by Acid in Her Room

Mrs. Tatiana Brusnetzoff, the 21 year old wife of "Brute" Brusnetzoff, one-time favourite with the Shanghai fight fans for his gameness in the ring, was found in her room at 3 Harmony Terrace, Avenue Joffre, suffering from severe acid burns on her back.

The discovery was made soon after noon and the woman was immediately sent to the General Hospital.

Another Shanghai Boy Listed as Casualty

London, June 22.

Casualty List No. 35 issued by the Air Ministry lists 78 killed in action or on active service or died; 127 missing; 31 wounded or injured, and 22 previously reported missing now reported prisoners or safe.

Among those missing is Flying-Officer R. C. Simmons, born in Shanghai. His father is at Hove.—Reuter.

Better Printing

Modern business cannot be served by printing that is "good enough." Progressive commercial concerns realize that good printing is an asset of great value. The North-China Daily News Printing Department has a reputation for quality.

Articles of Association
Share Warrants
Dividend Warrants
Share Certificates
Cheques
Account Books
Reports and Accounts
Minutes of Annual Meetings
Three Colour Reproductions
Catalogues
Stationery
Loose Leaf Ledgers
Freight Tariffs
Trade Circulars
Private Codes, etc.

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
Printing Department
17 The Bund, Shanghai, China.
Telephone 11055

Gen. Smedley Butler

"Hell's Devil" Butler Dies in Philadelphia

Stormy Petrel of Marine Corps Served in China

Philadelphia, June 22.

Stormy petrel of the United States Marine Corps, General Smedley Darlington Butler, died here yesterday, aged 59.

He was well known in China.

Few careers in the American fighting forces in recent times have been more picturesque or surrounded with more dramatic episodes than that of Butler, who was known as "Hell's Devil Butler."

A young Quaker who wanted to fight for his country in the Spanish-American War, he ran away from home and tried to enlist in the National Guard at Philadelphia, but was turned down because he was only 16.

Joined Up with Marines

Later he heard that the Marines were short of second lieutenants and again slipped away from home to appear at Marine headquarters in Washington. There he misrepresented his age, was passed as eligible and shortly afterwards was commissioned a lieutenant.

It was not long before the young Lieutenant Butler saw action with McCall's men at Guantanamo and Manzanillo and started upon a career that has had few parallels in variety and activity of service. His record in Cuba, the Philippines, China, Nicaragua, Mexico, Haiti and France won for him two Congressional medals of honour, a distinction shared by only four other men at the time, an alleged offer of the Victoria Cross, an Army Distinguished Service Medal, a Navy Distinguished Service Medal and a brevet medal. In addition he received promotions which raised him to the rank of brigadier general at 39, and to major general nine years later.

Exploits Recalled

Some of the exploits which won recognition and promotion for General Butler were these: As a young Marine Officer he rushed out between the lines in China to bring back a wounded British Tommy; he was caught in ambush in Nicaragua; he risked his life to go to Mexico City as a spy; he charged a bandit fort at Haiti; he carried duckboards with his men at Brest, France, to aid the landing of the American Expeditionary Forces in the mud; he dismounted from his horse at Quantico to carry the pack of a sick Marine.

General Butler was borrowed by the City of Philadelphia to act as director of the department of Public Safety during 1924 and 1925, waging a vigorous campaign against bootleggers and politicians only to be dismissed by the mayor. He returned to the Marine Corps and after an assignment in China was made commanding general of the Marine base at Quantico, Va.—Reuter.

French Envoy to Moscow Presents Credentials

Moscow, June 22.

The new French Ambassador to Russia, M. E. Labonne, presented his credentials to the President, M. Mikhail I. Kalinin, yesterday.

France has not been represented in Moscow since the former French Ambassador returned to Paris on leave early this year.—United Press.

R.A.F. Raids Berlin for First Time

(Continued from page 9)

Munster aerodrome, which had already been damaged in a series of recent raids, was again attacked and at another aerodrome bombs burst near 14 big sheds, many of which were set alight.

Other bombers raided a railway goods yard in North-West Germany. At Hitzacker, a town 50 miles south-east of Hamburg, a large works protected by light anti-aircraft guns on the roof was bombed and was soon hidden by clouds of smoke.

Eight hits were registered on a marshalling yard at Ludwigshafen, and at Osterfeld a large military store-hut was bombed and collapsed.

A marshalling yard in the same area was bombed and oil trucks were set on fire, the Air Ministry communique concludes.—Reuter.

Germans Jettison Bombs

London, June 22.

German bombers were over South-Eastern and North-Eastern areas of England last night and air raid alarms lasted for about two hours.

The majority of bombs dropped on the North-Eastern area appear to have been jettisoned when enemy planes were chased by British fighters.

A high explosive bomb fell on a timber-yard in one Eastern locality, shattering windows in the area and shaking buildings three miles away.—Reuter.

A communique issued by the Air Ministry and Ministry of Home Security says that "enemy aircraft crossed the east coast last night, and air-raid warnings were sounded in many districts. Anti-aircraft defences were in action.

"Bombs were dropped systematically in several counties on the east coast. Most fell on open country and caused little damage, except some that fell on a Suffolk town, one of which demolished a house and killed three people. Elsewhere the only casualties reported are three people wounded."

Raid Said Limited

The raid was not over so extensive an area as those earlier in the week, but many people again spent most of the night in shelters. People in the north-east expressed the opinion that the raids on that area were "hit and run" affairs.

"The raiders did not waste time searching for targets of military or industrial importance," said the resident of a town whch was bombed. "They were met with terrific anti-aircraft fire, and left hurriedly after dropping a few bombs. Those that fell on our district merely made craters in fields."

Bombs dropped in one locality in south-east England struck an unoccupied house.

So far as can be ascertained, probably not fewer than 100 German planes took part in last night's attack.

No enemy planes were brought down, so far as it is known officially, but there is every reason to believe that many were damaged and might not have been able to reach their bases.—Reuter.

Raids On Italy Revealed

London, June 21.

Barely 24 hours after Italy's plunge into the European War, Royal Air Force planes roared over Genoa and Turin to wreak widespread damage in the Septriponente shipbuilding yards and the Tislyo-Ansaldo, Fiat and Caproni aviation plants, the Air Ministry announced today.

Bomber crews flying over the Fiat plant at Turin were actually blinded for a few minutes when their missiles scored direct hits, causing an explosion which was followed by a glaring blaze.

The first wave of British planes was followed by a second 15 minutes later, and again eight heavy bombs struck the southern section of the Fiat plant.

The Caproni works in the same town were also bombed, and a separate attack was made on an important crossroads north of Turin.

At Genoa, the raid was directed mainly at the northern section of the Ansaldo aeroplane factory, where several direct hits were observed.

Besides the Septriponente shipbuilding yards, a large Genoa foundry was attacked. Before returning from the flight over Italy, the R.A.F. also bombed an aeroplane-chassis factory near Milan, the Air Ministry concluded.—Havas.

Cairo, June 22.

Cairo today experienced its first air raid alarm, but no planes were seen over the city.

The air raid alarm was sounded at 1.40 a.m. and anti-aircraft batteries burst into action at 2.30 a.m. The all-clear signal was sounded at 5 a.m.—United Press.

England Again Raided

London, June 22.

Air raid warnings were sounded in southeastern England last night when German planes appeared over coastal cities.

Vivid flashes, followed by loud explosions which rattled windows and shook houses, preceded the alarms. Observers believed the planes had dropped bombs.

Many towns along the east and south-east coasts were aroused by the third warning in four nights. German air raiders circled and dived over the coastal towns as anti-aircraft guns and machine guns fired upon them.

The Germans came toward the coast in waves, separating as they crossed the coast and carrying out their raids singly or in small units. For more than an hour the Germans flew over the coastal cities, dropping flares from high altitudes.—United Press.

Willemsford Attacked

London, June 22.

The Ministry of Air announces that "aircraft of the Fleet Air Arm and Coastal Command aircraft of the Royal Air Force yesterday attacked enemy shipping, docks, naval store houses and oil depots at Willemsford, German-occupied harbour in Holland.

A number of craft is claimed to have been sunk, and a German fighter destroyed.

One of the British raiders was shot down.—Reuter.

R.A.F. Bombs Calais, Rouen

London, June 21.

Enemy positions at Calais were bombed and destroyed by R.A.F. dive-bombers operating under the protection of pursuit planes, the Air Ministry reported this evening.

One of the craft was hit and fell in the sea. The other planes carried on with their operations.

The German-occupied airdrome at Rouen was also attacked today and 400 incendiary bombs were dropped on the field and buildings.—Havas.

Germans Raid British Coast

London, June 22.

Waves of German bombers again soared over the eastern, southeastern and northeastern British coasts last night, sporadically dropping bombs, but causing little material damage. Three persons were killed and three were reported wounded.

Counties on the eastern coast were the most heavily bombed in last night's raids, according to an Air Ministry communique. Most of the bombs fell on open fields, it was revealed.

Three persons were killed in a town in Suffolk when they were trapped in a house which was directly hit. The only other reported casualties were three persons in eastern coastal towns.

Air raid warnings lasted for two hours in northeastern coastal areas, where the German staged two quarter hour raids, the Air Ministry announced. In one southeastern town, civilians were forced to take shelter for three hours.

Alarms Preceded by Flashes

Vivid flashes, followed by loud explosions which rattled windows and shook houses, preceded the alarms. Anti-aircraft guns immediately went into action while British defence planes took to the air to engage the night raiders.

The Germans came toward the British coast in waves, separating as they crossed the coast and carrying out their raids singly or in small units, it was understood. Some of the Nazi raiders were reported to have dropped "wailing bombs," with shrieking sirens accompanying the downward flight of the "eggs of death."

Observers on the eastern coast said the "din was terrific, what with the roar of motors, guns, explosions and sirens."—United Press.

Leon Errol, eccentric comedian, has received a new contract from RKO Radio, whereby he will be starred in pictures during the coming year. He will make six feature-length films for Producer Bert Gilroy and six two-reelers for Lou Brock.

Canada Prepared for Fifth Columnists

Precautions Outlined by Minister of Justice

Ottawa, June 22.

Eleven members of the National Unity Party have been interned because they were in communication with enemies in Germany, Italy and elsewhere, the Minister of Justice, Mr. E. Lapointe, K.C., told the House of Commons last night.

The interned persons include men who were arrested and appeared at a preliminary hearing at Montreal on June 13.

Mr. Lapointe said the judge, after hearing the evidence, decided there was a plot against the safety of the State.

Among those interned is the Canadian Fascist leader, Adrien Archand.—Reuter.

Thousands of Refugees Pour Into Britain

London, June 22.

Thousands of French refugees poured into English ports yesterday after crossing the English Channel in craft of all shapes and sizes.

The refugees included youths of 16 and 17 years of age and some below military age, who apparently banded together and fled through France before the advancing Germans.—United Press.

Red Cross Delegate Shown War Camps

Bordeaux, June 22.

Dr. Marcel Junod, delegate of the International Red Cross Committee, arrived in France yesterday to inspect French war camps.

The French Government accorded him facilities for visiting war prisoner camps and also camps where German civilians were interned at the outbreak of war.—United Press.

New British War Bonds

London, June 22.

Subscription lists will open next Tuesday and will remain open indefinitely for the issue of 2½-per cent. War Bonds. The issue will be made at par and will be repayable between 1945 and 1947.

Objects of the new loan will be to minimize the issue of Treasury Bills and collection of funds for any Supply Bills presented in Parliament.

It is expected that the time of issue may be opportune for the diversion of some hundred million sterling, repayable on June 1 to dissenting holders of the recently converted 4½-per cent. Conversion Loan.—Reuter.

NIJI HOTEL
KARATSU, Japan

4½ hours by train from Nagasaki Situated in evergreen pine grove. Absolutely quiet. Pleasant, safe sea beach close at hand. Informal homelike service. Excellent cuisine. Moderate terms.

Please book direct or through Tanaka Interpreter - Negotiator Service, Shanghai, Tel. 46522.

Code Figures in Dublin Case

Internal Plot to Usurp Government Functions; German Involved

London, June 22.

A code alleged to have been found in a house at Dublin was mentioned in Dublin Court yesterday, when Stephen Carroll Held appeared under the Emergency Powers Act and Offences Against The State Act, including conspiring with unknown persons to usurp function of the Government by maintaining an armed force, styling itself Irish Republican Army, and obtaining, on behalf of that force U.S.$20,000.

Mr. McCarthy, K.C, prosecuting, described the charges as being of very great gravity, "in view of the epoch-making events taking place outside Eire." He said there were a number of documents which the prosecution contended would show existence of a code at Held's house, and submitted that evidence about the code would have to be heard in camera.

Large Sums Found

Mr. McCarthy added a wireless transmission set and a passport indicating that Held visited Belgium in April 1940 were among articles found in his house.

He declared Held said he knew nothing about the transmitting set. A safe in Held's house, he revealed, contained U.S.$18,500.

Held made a statement describing the arrival at his house of a stranger, Heinrich Brandy, who, said his father was formerly the Dublin agent for a Cologne firm. Held put him up. Held also stated that last October men representing themselves as being of the old I.R.A. association asked him to become the custodian of funds for a new building, telling him that the Government recognized the association. They gave him U.S.$31,000 on different dates.—Reuter.

British Army Council Changes Announced

London, June 22.

Two changes in the Army Council were announced last night.

Lieut.-General H.C.B. Wemyss and Lieut.-General R. H. Haining have become members of the Council in place of General Sir Edmund Ironside and General Sir Robert Gordon-Finlayson.

These changes are purely formal. General Ironside is Commander-in-Chief of Home Forces and General Sir Robert Gordon-Finlayson is General Officer Commanding Western Command.—Reuter.

ROSOLD, ARCHITECT
Building Plans
Supervision of Constructions
Permit Plans
Planning of Settlements
Office: 497 Weihaiwei Road
1 Yang Terrace, Telephone 62803

WELCOME RACKET CO.
GREAT SALE
Wholesale and Retail
All Kinds Tennis Rackets
Special Low Prices
1437 Bubbling Well Road. Tel. 34727
Corner Hardoon Road.
-10500

New Government in Esthonia

All Cabinet Members Never Served Before

Tallinn, June 22.

Soviet Russia succeeded in forming a new government in Esthonia yesterday, but none of the new Cabinet members have ever seen government service before.

The new Premier is Dr. Johannis Vares, a college professor. The Vice Premier is Franz Kruss and Nigol Andreesen is Foreign Minister.

All members of the Cabinet have been active Socialists but never have served in the government before.—United Press.

Riga Workers Demonstrate

Riga, June 22.

Thousands of Latvian workers participated in pro-Soviet Demonstrations here yesterday, parading through the streets with the Red Flag.

The parading demonstrators halted in front of the Soviet Legation and cheered. They also cheered the new, pro-Soviet Latvian Government when passing the government buildings.

The new Government meanwhile issued a decree by radio declaring that all of the old regime's political prisoners were being freed.

The new Government pledged itself to the "development of a close alliance between Latvia and Soviet Russia.—United Press.

New York Alarmed by Bombing Incident

New York, June 22.

Precautions have been tightened up here following the outrage in the German Consulate building on Thursday, when two bombs exploded in the office of a German foreign exchange firm.

Police guards have been doubled on all consulates, steamship piers and foreign offices.—Reuter.

No News of Japanese Burma Demand

Country Taking Steps to End China Conflict

FROM PERCY WHITEING
NCDN Special Correspondent in Japan

Tokyo, June 22.

Both the Foreign Office and the British Embassy here declined either to confirm or deny apparently credible reports that Mr. Hachiro Arita, Foreign Minister, had handed to Sir Robert Craigie, British Ambassador, a strongly worded demand that supplies of war material from Burma to Chungking should cease. It is likely that the Japanese will not insist upon the stationing of Japanese inspectors in the country, as they have done in French Indo-China.

Whether they were presented today or will be presented on Monday, such demands seem certain as Japan is seizing the present opportunity to close avenues of supply to Chungking in an effort to bring Chiang Kai-shek's resistance to an early end. It is also likely that Moscow is being approached to cease assistance to the Chinese. It is reported here that T. V. Soong is flying to the U.S.A. to beseech American assistance.

COAL
Telephones 10952, 18418 or 17403
OLIVIER-CHINE (S.A.)
For coal, apply
Coal Office: 95 Museum Road
Branch Office:
1127 Rue Lafayette, Tel. 73414

For six days only: June 24 to June 29
ANNUAL CLEARANCE SALE
20% discount at special clearance counter only
at
Encore
HOSIERY SERVICE STATION
Open from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. every day except Sundays.
24 Gordon Road, near corner Bubbling Well Road, Telephone 61080.
-10607

Are you INSURED?
AMERICAN ASIATIC UNDERWRITERS
Federal Inc., U.S.A.
17 The Bund Tel. 11144

JOFFRE MAGAZINE
Ladies' Special Store
998 AVENUE JOFFRE
Latest Styles in Ladies' Dresses and Blouses
Come and try. You will be satisfied.
-10569

Your worries and troubles will be "Gone with the wind"... If you make it a habit to attend the
TEA DANCE
held every Sunday from 5.30 to 8 p.m. at the PARAMOUNT BALLROOM.
Be entertained TO-DAY
by the famous
JOSE CONTRERAS and his orchestra
and MISS ABELLA LOU thrilling you with her inimitable vocal selections.
SPECIAL FLOOR SHOW
Cover Charge $2.50
(including tea and Bakerite's cakes)
PARAMOUNT BALLROOM
(Air-conditioned—cosy—comfortable)
218 Yu Yuen Road Reservations: 30050

Photo
Prof. H. Schieberth
Pictorial Portraits
Shanghai, 267 Kiangse Rd. Tel: 19681.

MALING THE BEST QUALITY

A Welcome Change . . .

Ma Ling's Green Peas provide a welcome change in your summer menus. Fresh vegetables are not always readily obtainable from the market—but you can always call up a compradore and get Ma Ling's Green Peas. Try a generous helping of these luscious peas with your next salad!

MA LING'S GREEN PEAS

are carefully selected by experts and prepared scientifically and hygienically. There are several varieties you will be proud to serve at any time, to anyone. Each pea is thoroughly cooked and in each tin of Ma Ling's green peas there is a uniformity of taste, flavour and consistency that is seldom equalled in any locally-prepared product. Send in your orders to your caterer immediately.

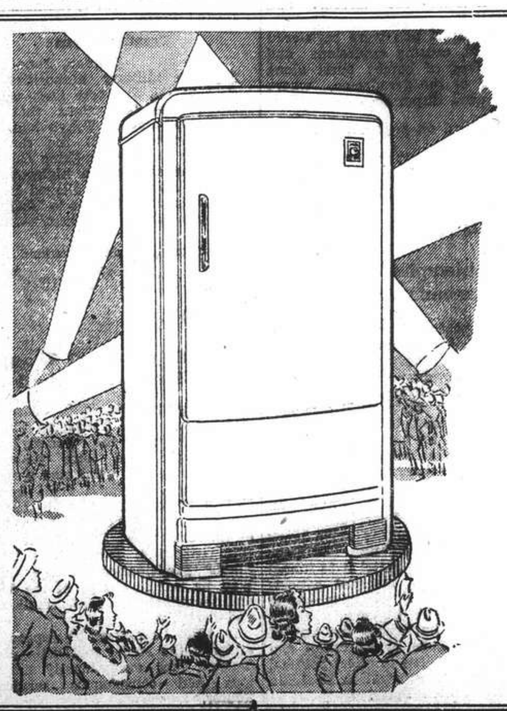
Green Peas . . . coloured . . . specially prepared . . . ideal for restaurant use.

Green Peas . . . uncoloured . . . lately produced . . . deliciously cooked.

Sugar Peas . . . sweet and tasty in American style.

Obtainable at all groceries and department stores

MA LING CANNED GOODS CO., LTD.



The New FRIGIDAIRE 1940
keeps food safer and freezes ice faster at the Lowest Current Cost in
FRIGIDAIRE HISTORY
FOR ECONOMICAL, DEPENDABLE and Trouble-free refrigeration . . . Buy FRIGIDAIRE!
American Engineering Corp., (China)
989 Bubbling Well Road (Corner Moulmein Road)
40-9

FROM DAY TO DAY

THE Sunday broadcast of the National Christian Council will be given tonight at 9.30 in Chinese by Dr. W. Y. Chen, and at 9.45 in English by Rev. Ronald Rees over XMHA.

MR. Leighton Shields, U.S. District Attorney for China, will leave for United States in ss. President Pierce this evening for home leave. Mrs. Shields and their two children, Mary and Leighton jr. will accompany him.

MATTINS in Holy Trinity Cathedral this morning is being arranged as a special service for Cathedral Schools. While this service is primarily for Church of England children, other denominations are cordially invited to attend.

THE Municipal Brass Band will play the following programme in Jessfield Park this evening, at 6 p.m. (weather permitting):

March "Rakoczy" .....Berlioz
Overture "Sunlight and Shade" Parker
Prelude in C minor .....Rachmaninoff
Scena "Twilight in the Mountains" Ellenberg
Selection "The Bohemian Girl" ..Balfe
Entracte "The Glow-Worm" ....Lincke
Suite "Looking Upward" .....Sousa
Wilfrid W. Sayer, Band-Master.

THE Police report for the week ending June 22, shows an increase of 20 cases over the previous week, with larceny jumping to 107 cases, while armed robbery cases dropped to 12. A slight increase is shown in snatching and opium cases. The police arrested 514 persons, 44 more than last week, and 136 were identified as those connected with other crimes.

THE Shanghai Fire Brigade report for May, shows that 91 calls were received during the month of which 66 were genuine fires, seven were false alarms, while the rest were of various natures. The damage done by the fires in the Settlement and Special Rated Area was estimated at $131,133. One civilian lost his life in a fire, while 21 civilians and 6 firemen were injured. 770 calls were received by the Emergency Ambulance Service and 801 patients were conveyed to various hospitals.

A DRIVE is being made to collect the old and useless agricultural machinery at present scattered throughout the countryside, to be converted for the manufacture of shells, guns and parts of aeroplanes. It is estimated that at least 100,000 tons of such scrap is available, and a start on the campaign is being made in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Warwickshire, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire and Cheshire. Scrap iron will bring the farmers in some £2 a ton.

A SCHOOLBOY's dream has in reality come true at Southwold in Suffolk, because the 1st Southwold Troop of Boy Scouts have been given the use of a real railway—free of charge and all to themselves—including a telephone and telegraph wires, signal boxes, nine miles of track, stations, waiting rooms, goods sheds and stationmasters rooms. The railway is the Southwold and Halesworth Railway, which the owners, an independent company closed in 1929. They gave the Troop permission to use it as their headquarters.

IT is reported that orders issued to the B.E.F. in France contain the following: "The women in the house you may occupy are often under your sole protection. Treat them as you would wish to see your own wives and daughters treated in your absence. You will see them doing heavy work in the house and in the fields which is really that of their absent menfolk. So far as your duty permits help them with it." The orders continue "While you are in France study its language. Help your host to learn English. Our common task is first to win the war, and then to win the peace."

KISSES like this—XXXX—must not be sent in letters between people in Great Britain and the B.E.F. The reason is that the crosses might be used as a code to convey information. The wife of a soldier who was serving in France warned that if she continued to put crosses at the foot of her letters, her husband will not be allowed to receive them. A lance-corporal, writing home explained the absence of the usual crosses by saying "Love the kisses—this is the only way I can end my letters now." Six X's might represent the number of divisions in a particular area or the number of air squadrons stationed at an aerodrome.

A BELGIAN officer sacrificed his life to wreck a bridge which the Germans had seized. It was one of two over the Albert Canal, near Maastricht. When the Germans neared the canal the officer in charge prepared to give the order which would have exploded mines and have blown up the bridges. At that moment an aerial bomb killed him. This caused a serious delay. The Germans seized the bridges. Their motorized forces poured across. Another officer volunteered to destroy one of the bridges. He penetrated the German lines, reached the mine chambers, and blew himself up with the bridge.

A FIGHTER Command observer, hanging from a blazing Blenheim over Holland, his parachute caught in the escape trap, was saved by the pilot kicking him free. By the time his parachute opened fully and checked his fall the observer, a sergeant, was only 10 yards from the ground. He said "We had attacked a Junkers 52 and left it with its port engine smoking. The attack was broken off when our air gunner told the pilot that a Messerschmitt 110 was on our tail. Incendiary bullets of a yellowish colour hit our machine, one burning my sleeve. Bullets came into the cabin and there was a loud bang behind my feet. Pieces resembling burnt paper flew about. I assumed an explosive bullet or cannon shell had hit us. Flames spread inside the machine, and I opened the escape hatch and went out backwards. My parachute caught on the rear side of the hatch opening. I hung, head down, underneath the machine. Then the pilot, a squadron leader, kicked the parachute clear, and I fell." The observer landed in a field near Rotterdam docks, and some Dutch folk took him to the hospital with a cut on the head and burns on his left hand.

Local Rice Prices Still at Peak

Dealers Want 100,000 Bags Detained in Hongkong; Councils' "Family" Loaf

Extreme uneasiness prevails among Chinese in Shanghai with the record rice prices still prevailing in the retail market. Hope is freely expressed by the Chinese press that the Settlement authorities should lose no time in controlling prices which are said to have been increased without good reason. The "Shun Pao" upholds the opinion expressed by Mr. Yulin Hsi, of the Shanghai Municipal Council, that before increasing their prices, merchants must obtain permission from authorities.

Opinion is unanimous in Chinese circles that rice merchants have suddenly increased their prices by several dollars a picul simply because of the reported tense situation in Indo-China, which threatens to stop export of Saigon rice to Shanghai. This should not be a reason for increased prices for rice stored in Shanghai, it is argued. The Chinese press is indignant and asserts that the ready stock is ample to meet demands for a long time. Supplies will continue to arrive, it is stated.

A difficulty facing rice merchants here is to obtain 100,000 bags of Saigon rice stranded in Hongkong which the Colony authorities have forbidden to be shipped. Rice merchants here are petitioning the Shanghai Municipal Council and British Consular authorities to obtain this rice.

Riot in Eastern Chekiang

While one large rice riot occurred in Wayside on Friday night, another big rice riot was reported yesterday to have broken out in Chenghsien, eastern Chekiang, where the magistrate ordered his men to open fire on rioters ten casualties including several deaths resulted. The rioters posed as petitioners trying to have the magistrate reduce prices and forbid hoarding of rice. When the magistrate became angry, imprisoning more than ten delegates, a riot was staged.

F.M.C. to Control Prices

A commission composed of members from the Price Control Committee and French Consular Police visited several rice depots and shops in the French Concession on June 19. Documents, concerning the prices of revenue and replacement, were examined and particular interest was shown to cases of speculation.

Investigation was opened when it was decided that the prices of sale did not correspond with those of revenue and replacement.

The Rice Sub-committee will undertake all necessary measures for the amelioration of the rice market here.

Meanwhile, although prices for rice still remain as high as previously, it is hoped that the arrival of Saigon rice will remedy the tense situation that has arisen over the high prices.

New Bread Proposal

The French Municipal Council and the Shanghai Municipal Council having explored the possibilities of the making and marketing of a cheaper bread, have arranged with leading foreign bakeries and the Chinese Association of Bakeries to make and place on sale a standard "family" loaf of bread containing 20 per cent. American or Canadian and 80 per cent. Chinese flour.

At present exchange, this bread is to be sold at a price not exceeding 38 cents per pound, and no change in the price can be made without the approval of both administrations. This bread will be known and sold as from June 26, 1940, in wrappers which will be labelled "*Pain de Ménage*—Family Bread," and will be made in three weights; two pounds, one pound and eight ounces.

Bakeries will, of course, continue to market at their usual prices bread and other products made exclusively from imported flour.

Mr. Yu Ya-ching to Observe Birthday

Septuagenarian Insists on Quiet Celebration

Despite his insistence that there should be no celebration of his 74th birthday today, Mr. Yu Ya-ching, doyen of Chinese members of the Shanghai Municipal Council, civic leader and philanthropist will be honoured tonight at a dinner party arranged only by his close friends. Mr. Yu has declined to receive birthday gifts in view of the state of emergency in China.

The dinner party will be held in the Chinese Seafaring Men's Club in Canton Road where Mr. Yu's former shipping business office was located. About 100 relatives and close friends will attend and each of them is to pay his or her share of the dinner fee. There will be a short amusement programme in which Ningpoo dramas will be featured.

Mr. Yu's former birthday parties were attended by several thousand people of all walks of life and numerous valuable gifts were presented to him. These he later gave away for philanthropic purposes. At present, he is leading a movement for collecting $1,000,000 to buy Saigon rice for distribution among the people in Ningpo (his native district) suffering an acute shortage of rice. He has mortgaged some of his property for the purpose.

Triangle Motors Sued For Non-Delivery

Preliminary hearing was held before Judge Milton J. Helmick in the U. S. Court yesterday morning when Mr. Chang Yu-chuang, represented by Mr. N. E. Lurton, brought suit against Triangle Motors Co., 99 Route Cardinal Mercier, for non-delivery of an automobile.

Mr. N. M. Shoolingin, representing the plaintiff, after a short argument regarding the form of suit brought, proposed to amend the complaint in accordance with the new simplified rules which specify that damages may be claimed if an automobile of the type ordered by contract cannot be delivered.

The amendment was permitted by the Court and the case will be heard in ten days' time.

Watches, Money Stolen By Chinese Thugs

A Chinese watch shop, 405 Ward Road, was robbed of 40 watches at about 9.30 p.m. on Friday by four bandits, two carrying pistols. The gunmen got away before an alarm could be raised.

Another armed robbery took place at 2 a.m., yesterday, when seven men, two of them armed, entered a Chinese dwelling at ZZ 335 Robison Road (outside Settlement jurisdiction) and got away with about $2,000 in money and property.

New Canadian Governor General Installed

Ottawa, June 22.

The Earl of Athlone, new Governor-General, with Princess Alice, arrived here from Halifax yesterday.

They were greeted at the flag-draped station by the Prime Minister, Mr. W. L. Mackenzie King, and the Chief Justice, Sir Lyman Duff, who has been acting as Governor-General.

Immediately after induction, the Earl of Athlone authorized numerous Bills, including the Conscription Bill.—Reuter.

Closed Bank Had $600 in Vaults

Nanking Commercial and Savings Bank Officials Appear in Court

A sensation was created in the First Special District Court yesterday when it was revealed that the Nanking Commercial and Savings Bank in Kiukiang Road which was recently closed to the surprise and disappointment of many customers, had only $600 in its vaults while the institution, before its closure, was alleged to have absorbed about $1,000,000 savings. Wang Chi-yung, accountant of the closed institution and also the official in charge of the vaults was brought before the tribunal on a writ of detention pending further investigations. Hearing was postponed for a week.

It will be recalled that the bank was closed several days ago in a strange way. A notice posted outside the bank stated that the institution had to be closed because of non-appearance of the manager, sub-manager and department heads and that a chartered accountant had been invited to clear the liquidation accounts. Many customers could not withdraw their deposits. The whereabouts of the managers was not known and the police are still looking for them.

Startling Revelations

The closed bank was the Shanghai branch of an institution formerly located in Nanking. Following the withdrawal of Chinese officials and troops from Nanking in the face of Japanese invasion the bank moved its head office to Chungking. Irregularities soon developed in the Shanghai branch because it was difficult for the Chungking head office to look after its business here.

Just how the bank here has suffered a staggering loss is not known. Startling revelations may be made in future when the Settlement police have completed their investigations. The vaults of the closed bank have been opened once under the supervision of police authorities, but only $600 have been found there. The closed bank was a commercial institution.

Loretto School Hold Graduation Ceremony

Diplomas Presented by Portuguese Consul

The Loretto School held a graduation ceremony on the school premises at 10 Route Pottier at 6 p.m. yesterday, attended by many relatives and guests. The ceremony started with a processional when sixteen graduating girls, dressed in white caps and gowns marched in single file from the High School building across the gardens to the pergola, while the guests were seated in line opposite. The girls then sat in an arc on the platform of the pergola, while the High School choir sang "Sunrise," a beautiful song by Mr. K. K. Davis.

The spokesman at the ceremony was the Reverend Father O'Hara who, in his address, congratulated the girls on their graduation and wished them success in their lives. Senhor Jose Ribeiro de Melo, the Portuguese Consul-General, then presented the diplomas to the sixteen girls.

This was followed by the school song, sung by everybody present, and the recessional. At the end of the ceremony, benediction was pronounced.

American Lady Helps British War Fund

Patchwork Bed Covers To Be Raffled

Quite some time ago a local American lady made a couple of patchwork bed covers which were greatly admired by those of her friends who saw them. They suggested that such excellent pieces of work, if raffled, would bring in a large sum for the British Central War Fund, and accepting the suggestion she went to work to produce another pair, taking all the winter to do so. It had to take a long time because in the two covers there are no fewer than 22,000 pieces all stitched in by hand.

One of the bed covers is on view in the writing room of the Palace Hotel, and the other in Gray's Yellow Lantern window. Books of five tickets for $10 may be obtained at the Palace Hotel, Gray's Yellow Lantern Shop and Messrs. Gande, Price, Ltd.

Chinese Kidnapped Early Yesterday Morning

An unidentified Chinese male was kidnapped at about 8.15 a.m. yesterday in Great Western Road when three men, two armed with pistols, forced the victim into a waiting car and rode away, firing one shot probably with the intention of frightening away any attempt at pursuit.

Some witnesses saw the number of the licence plates, but the detectives from the Bubbling Well police station, working on the case, said they were sure that the plates were false. Neither the identity of the kidnapped man nor the motive for the abduction could be ascertained late last night.

Reuters Executive Leaves Shanghai

Mr. C. J. Chancellor, of Reuters, has left on his way back to London, after completing a brief visit to Reuters office in Shanghai.

A tempting programme:

A carefree night at

ROXY NIGHT CLUB

1409 Yu Yuen Road Telephone 22822

Musical entertainment by FRED FOBAU and HARRY C. FISHER'S SWING BAND

The House of Nevafaid

British-owned

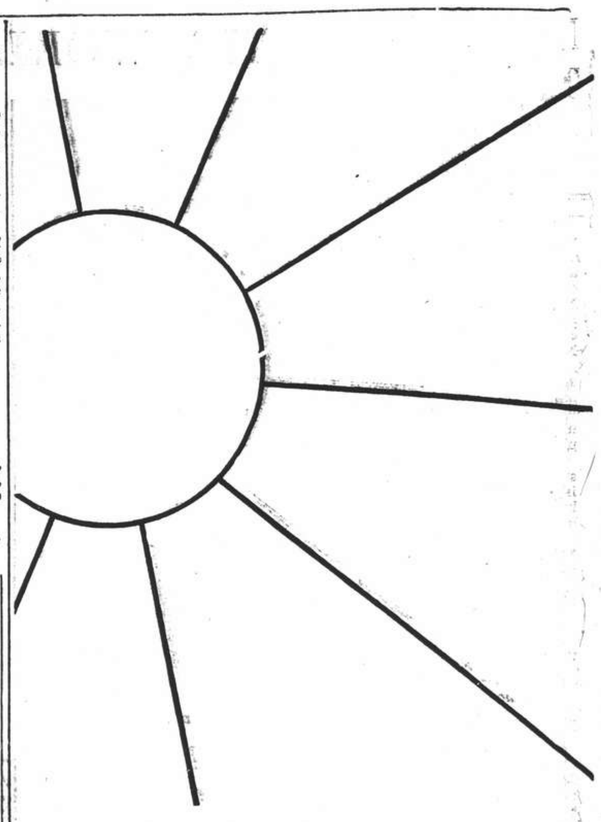
1529 Bubbling Well Road Shanghai

Our Speciality:

COTTON MATERIALS

In guaranteed fast colours

Suitable for all purposes, at very reasonable prices



The heat of the engine plus the heat of the weather means you need Castrol now—more than ever!

WAKEFIELD PATENT Castrol MOTOR OIL

C. C. WAKEFIELD & CO., LTD.

12 The Bund, Shanghai.

EUROPEAN PERAMBULATOR FACTORY

179 Broadway Repair jobs undertaken

x10495

Fleeting Moments!

Captured by

FUJI FILMS

Of pleasant days when childhood was in flower.

● FUJI NEO PANCHROMATIC

Super Sensitive, including difficult Red, Green Colours. Ideal for indoor pictures under electric lighting conditions 18/10° DIN.

● FUJI NEO CHROME

Best quality obtainable at lowest prices. Fine grain, guaranteed 18/10° DIN.

Obtainable at: CHIYO YOKO

166 NANKING ROAD

AND ALL LEADING PHOTOGRAPHIC STORES

Our Defence — Their Recompense!

PLAYER'S CLIPPER CIGARETTES

PLAIN AND CORK-TIPPED

EFA-57

THE WORLD'S WIT AND HUMOUR

"Rochester-Times-Union" U.S.A.
THE LION NAILS UP A BULLETIN.

"Evening Standard" London
RACE AGAINST TIME.

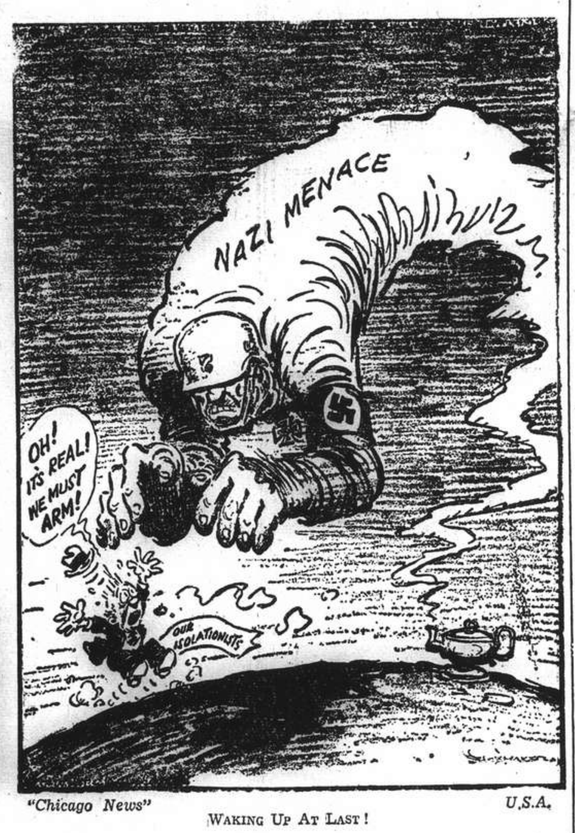
"Montreal Gazette" Canada
A LESSON IN GEOGRAPHY.

"New York Times" U.S.A.
ALL OR NOTHING.

"Daily Express" London
CORKED.

"Daily Mirror" London
SWINGING IT!

Strube Cartoon London
THE GAMBLER.



"Chicago News" U.S.A.
WAKING UP AT LAST!

Herblock Cartoon U.S.A.
LAST TRIUMPH IN HUMAN INGENUITY.

"Pittsburgh Post-Gazette" U.S.A.
MARCHING INTO THE LOW COUNTRIES.

Mr. Lloyd George Praises French Resistance

Marshals Weygand, Petain Condemned For "Hauling Up White Flag"

London, June 22.

MR. David Lloyd George, Britain's fighting World War Prime Minister, in an interview with the United Press today, severely criticized the French Premier, Marshal Henri Petain, for "hauling up the white flag and being so timid", but emphatically declared that the war was not yet over.

Blaming the French defeat on the "rightist sympathies and lack of decision" of both Marshal Petain and the Allied Generalissimo, General Maxime Weygand, the "mighty little Welshman" declared that French "pride and patriotism will never forget those who dispelled of the Republic in its agony and humiliated the French nation."

Lloyd George praised President Roosevelt for his stand toward the Totalitarian nations and his nomination of Colonel Frank Knox as Secretary of the Navy and Colonel Henry Stimson as Secretary of War.

"It is characteristic of the American President's realistic audacity and it has made a great, favourable impression in this country," he said.

Too Soon For Forecast

Pointing out that strong French detachments were still fighting in isolated spots in France, Britain's World War leader said it was too soon to forecast the repercussions which the French defeat would have throughout Europe.

"It's indeed a queer war," he told the United Press "for up to Friday morning no one could tell whether France was in or out.

"The French Prime Minister after consultation with the President of the French Republic and the commander of the French army, issued an order days ago that French soldiers were to cease fighting.

"Sections of the French army are still firing at the advancing foe. Some of them are putting up half hearted resistance which does not seriously impede the German progress to the south, while considerable bodies of organized French troops are offering stout and stubborn resistance elsewhere.

"Finest Troops" of France

"The forces in the lower reaches of the Maginot Line have not yet surrendered and the valiant Alpinists of Jura are preparing to defend their mountains. They constitute the finest troops of the French army and the German tanks cannot climb those hills. They will conduct their defence under conditions where valour counts.

"The Commander of the naval port of Toulon also vows not to surrender.

"Marshal Petain, who hauled up the white flag, is immortally renowned for his defence of Verdun. Nevertheless, his qualities as a General have always been characterized more by caution than combativeness. He never displayed the indomitable spirit of Marshal Foch, who saved France from irretrievable disaster in March, 1918.

"The defeat of the French in March, 1918, was largely attributable to Petain's timidity in refusing to take the risk of moving divisions from the southern front of his line to create a 'mass of maneuvre' behind Amiens where the German blow was impending.

"Even after the blow had fallen with smashing effect, Marshal Petain hesitated and dithered. Had not Foch been called in by the British and French Governments to retrieve the French situation, the Germans would have separated the Allied armies and reached the Channel.

"Pitiable End"

"Generalissimo Maxime Weygand possesses all the attributes of an exceptionally brilliant chief of staff. But he never commanded an army in the stricken field. He never possessed the decision and daring of his great chief. Foch and Weygand were a historic combination of gifts that make for real generalship, but Petain and Weygand did not supplement each other's defects—they simply doubled them.

"This is the pitiable end of a glorious battle for right and liberty.

"There is one aspect of Marshal Petain's surrender which will have a permanent influence on the political destinies of France. This is the throwing up of hands before the end of battle which was engineered by a cabinet of the extreme right.

"The French left had neither part nor lot in it. Both Petain and Weygand are definitely men of the right.

"Marshal Petain is the man who, during the recent Spanish Civil war, arranged for the handing over to General Francisco Franco of the Spanish fleet, which had found refuge in French harbours, and of the gold deposited by the Spanish Republican Government in French banks.

"The sympathies of the French and British reactionaries were notoriously against the democratic government of Spain.

"Hope of French Fascists

"General Weygand was also a man of the extreme right. He never took part in politics, like Petain, but he was the ultimate hope of French fascist and loyalist cliques.

"In the Petain-Weygand Government, capitulation ended in a humiliating peace which French pride and patriotism will never forget.

"On the other hand, the Radical Socialist Party of France, which represents more moderate elements, was unfortunate in its handling of the foreign affairs of Spain and Czechoslovakia and its failure to prepare for war.

"The war is not over, however, and it is too soon to forecast repercussions.

Impression of Disillusionment

"There is one prevailing impression that exists today in the democratic countries—one of general disillusionment of the men at the top.

"So far, the peace terms of Germany and Italy have not been published. It is assumed they will be stern. If they are too severe, Marshal Petain may refuse to append his signature.

"The new experiment which has been tried for the first time in America of introducing men in the opposition party into the Government during a period of emergency is naturally creating great interest here.

"During the last war, there was the presence of such a *union sacrée* in France and Britain has had her coalition Governments, but this experiment is a new one in American democracy.

"It is characteristic of President Roosevelt's realistic audacity and it has made a great and favourable impression on this country."—United Press.

American Refugees Land in New York

Harrowing Experience as U-Boat Stops Ship

New York, June 22.

The United States Liner Washington arrived here from Lisbon via Bordeaux and Galway, Ireland, last night, bringing 1,780 American refugees from Europe.

The ship was given a salute when she entered New York harbour. Among the refugees were 259 children, causing the passengers to nick-name the ship "s.s. Diaper."

The captain of the ship told reporters of the harrowing experience when mothers and children aboard the ship were forced to take to the lifeboats at dawn on June 11 when the ship was halted by a German submarine which prepared to torpedo her.—United Press.

Are you a responsible MOTHER?! For your and your CHILD'S benefit take "WAKAMOTO"!

WAKAMOTO

MOONTEX SANITARY NAPKINS
MITFORD CHEMICAL WORKS

Pains of all kinds
such as headache, toothache, neuralgia, and rheumatic pains, migraine, a.s.o. are removed by
DOLOREX
an absolutely reliable remedy without any unpleasant consequences.
Price for 12 tablets $2.90
Obtainable at all leading pharmacies or direct from the factory.
CHEPHA WORKS
131 Embankment Bldg.
400 North Soochow Road,
Telephone 43134

SHIRTS
MADE TO ORDER
Now that Spring is here, you must shed your waistcoats and pull-overs, and this is the time to see that your shirts are comfortable, and look well. Nothing mars a man's appearance as a badly fitting shirt. Let us make perfect fitting shirts for you.
CHOYA YOKO
Formerly Miyakoya
86 Boone Road Telephone 40757

TRIED IT YET?
Screened comb only 2-thousandths of an inch thin. Almost 3 times as much "hole area" as metal
Lightning-fast, double edge oscillating cutter of razor-blade steel
SHAVES CLOSER, FASTER and SMOOTHER
ONLY
Sunbeam SHAVEMASTER HAS THIS HEAD
See it! Try it! Enjoy it! Two model Shavemasters to choose from. Both models have this famous close-shaving head. Both have motors with plenty of power. Model "M", AC only, US$7.50. Model "R" AC-DC, US$13.
Agents:
LARSEN & TROCK
178 Avenue Edouard VII
Telephone 16838

swift beauty!
ONE DAY PAINTING
PITTSBURGH PAINTS
WALLHIDE · FLORHIDE · WATERSPAR · SUN-PROOF
PACIFIC-AMERICAN TRADING CO. Fed. Inc. U.S.A.
First Floor, 80 Szechuen Road Telephone 16576

QUALITY RADIO SERVICE
BY RCA equipped and trained engineers with superior parts and workmanship at standardized charges.
RADIO CORPORATION OF ASIA
361-9 AVE FOCH · TEL. 67777, 82304
SALES RCA SERVICE

SPECIAL OFFER
POWERFUL RCA
RCA Victor
6 Tube Radio
Model 6 Q-1
U.S.$47.50
and
RECORD PLAYER
FREE
See at leading RCA Victor dealers and department stores
VICTOR TALKING MACHINE CO. OF CHINA, LTD.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS
Genuine Panama Hats
Manila Panama Hats
Original Borsalino Hats
NOW ON DISPLAY AT
LA UNION HAT COMPANY
HAT SPECIALISTS
78 NANKING ROAD TEL. 18485

JARDINES
PASSAGE RATES

To	Swatow	Hongkong	Haiphong	Chefoo	Tsingtao	Tientsin
A Class	HK $85	HK $90	HK $180	HK $55	HK $35	HK $70
B Class	HK $60	HK $65	HK $145	HK $35	HK $25	HK $50

Hitler's Fables Exposed By German Ex-Prince

Defeat of Reich in 1918 Established By Rupprecht's Statement in Last War

London, June 22.

IN a leading article today entitled "Hitler's Fables," the "Daily Telegraph" emphasizes the Fuehrer's theatrical talent in setting the stage for the armistice, but points out that the world knows the value of his words.

"Let us take his asserverations in chronological orders," the paper writes. "First comes the protest, tediously repeated ever since Germany began and lost the last war, that the German Government and people did not want war. Acts speak louder than words.

"In 1914 the Reich only wanted to trample down Belgium and destroy France. The war was an outrageous injury done to guileless Germany by nations who dared to object being destroyed and those who marched to save them.

"The Reich of 1939, with equal sincerity, did not want war; it only demanded the right to stamp out freedom in Europe and pillage east, north and west.

Rupprecht's Forecast

"The second part of the fable is that Germany was not beaten in 1918. The army and people collapsed because they believed in the promises of the Democratic states. Let Prince Rupprecht, army commander of 1918, bear witness. 'I don't believe there is any possibility of our holding out,' he said. 'Whatever happens, we must obtain peace before the enemy breaks through into Germany. If he does, woe on us.'

"There is one striking difference between November 1918 and June 1940. When German delegates came to Compiegne, the war was lost and won. Yesterday Hitler could only boast that France had been beaten. British strength is greater today than when Hitler's frenzy rushed him in to war. Our seapower holds Germany in as tight a grip as ever, and the British Fleet has acquired greater superiority by the course of events.

"Our Air Force is Strong

"After taking a heavy toll of German aircraft throughout the Battle of France, our air force is as strong as when it began. We have never had such formidable armies to defend such formidable armies to defend our shores. The Compiegne histrionics yesterday and the Fuehrer's fables will go down to history with the Kaiser's triumph, celebrations of conquests which were staged on the way to defeat."

The "News-Chronicle" says that "yesterday's preamble to armistice conditions pays tribute to France's heroic resistance in the bloody battle now in its final stage, and it is declared that Germany does not intend to give the negotiations with such a brave opponent a shameful character. This would almost sound like chivalry if we knew less about the Nazis.

"It is clear that Hitler wants to end not only the war in France but the war with France, and if he does refrain from causing the French people unnecessary humiliation it will be a sign that he fears a continuance of French resistance overseas."—Reuter.

Contracts Placed for 1,500 U.S. Planes

New York, June 21.

The Anglo-French Purchasing Committee announced today that new contracts for the purchase of more than 1,500 American 'planes were placed last week.—Reuter.

Balkan Food Shortage

Unless War Ends Quickly Whole of Europe Will Be Affected by Blockade

Budapest, June 22.

Economic experts here yesterday said the Balkan countries could do little to alleviate the food shortage which they predicted will be inevitably felt throughout Europe this year, unless the war ends in the next several months.

Experts pointed out that all the Balkan nations face very serious agricultural and industrial problems as a consequence of the bottling up of the Mediterranean by Italy's entry into the war. They are now striving to straighten out the economic situation in the Balkans.

Significant in this connection was the statement of Hungary's Premier, Count Paul Teleki, expressing belief that the war would end shortly and pointing out that a long war would mean a terrific economic strain on all Balkan countries.

From the agricultural side, weather conditions recently have been extremely bad in the Balkans, as well as the rest of Europe, and crops have been severely damaged. In addition, military pressure in Yugoslavia, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, Turkey and Greece, which were under arms during the precious spring months, kept men away from their fields and promises to cause a shortage of men during the coming harvest if the state of international emergency prevails.

The biggest problem in the Balkans is not food, but fodder. Already there is a fodder shortage in all the Balkan countries with the exception of Rumania and Rumanian acreage has generally fallen 25 per cent. Agricultural experts predict next year will see a serious fodder shortage.—United Press.

Government of Bohemia Dissolved

Berlin, June 22.

The Government of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia has been formally dissolved as a representative body, states the official news agency.

The President will henceforth assume control of matters formerly dealt with by this body.—Reuter.

Republicans Make Bid For Labour, Farm Vote

Pledge to Provide Work For 10,000,000 Jobless

Philadelphia, June 22.

The Republican Party appeared ready yesterday to bid for labour and farm votes in the 1940 Presidential campaign by pledging the party's efforts to provide jobs for 10,000,000 unemployed and to guarantee the continuance of farm subsidy payments until parity is reached.

Observers here yesterday declared the party will say that only the G.O.P. is able to stimulate business enough to absord the nation's unemployed and will capitalize on the unusual unanimity among leaders of the American Federation of Labour, the Congress of Industrial Organizations and the National Association of Manufacturers that unemployment will be solved only by persuading idle capital to provide new production.—United Press.

Italians Leave Britain

London, June 22.

The British liner Monarch of Bermuda, taking home 700 Italians, including the Ambassador, Signor Giuseppe Bastianini, sailed from the Clyde yesterday, after a week's delay while arrangements were being made for the exchange of British and Italian diplomatic personnel.

The British Ambassador to Italy and other Britons sailed aboard the Conte Rosso from Ancona yesterday. —Reuter.

Nazis Expel Two U.S. Newsmen from Germany

Berlin, June 22.

The Nazi Government yesterday ordered two Berlin correspondents of the "New York Herald Tribune" to leave Germany within 24 hours.

The correspondents, Mr. Ralph Barnes and Mr. Russel Hill, were accused of sending to their paper news despatches "such as to trouble the friendly relations of Germany with other states."

Earlier German authorities had forbidden the two American correspondents to attend the official press conferences in Berlin.—United Press.

Protect Your Food!

The WESTINGHOUSE
Refrigerator
with its "TRUE-TEMP" control
Meets the Requirement
of every kind of food

See it to-day!

THE AMERICAN
FAR EASTERN SYNDICATE, INC.
Sole Distributors
620 Szechuen Road Telephones 16856-5
(L-2)

Keep cool in

Lun Chong
fabrics
Replaced if colours fade

Printed fabrics :—

LUNBRIC	*(Black label) A good wearing cambric*	$1.20 per yd.
LINENNE	*(Green label) A fresh linenlike material*	$1.35 per yd.
MARSARELLE	*(Red label) A delightful haircord*	$1.60 per yd.
LUNPOPLIN	*(Pink label) An excellent quality poplin*	$1.70 per yd.

Plain shade fabric :—

FASCO *(Blue label) A universal favourite for shirts and dresses in 24 shades* $1.65 per yd.

Beware of Imitations !

Look for the Laundryman ticket on every 2 yards
The Lun Chong guarantee of free replacement if colours fade in wash or wear

The Laundryman Ticket
(Reg.)

On sale at all leading stores, including :

Sincere Co., Ltd. Wing On Co., Ltd. Sun Sun Co., Ltd.
Sun Co., Ltd. Lai Wah Co., Ltd. Aron Fein

Sole Manufacturers :—

The China Printing and Finishing Co., Ltd.
(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)
WAYFOONG HOUSE • 220 SZECHUEN ROAD • SHANGHAI

COMMERCE AND FINANCE

Money and Exchange

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANK
SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1940

BANK'S SELLING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 4d.		$ 60.00
U.S. $100 @ 6		$1,666.67
Francs	263	$100
Yen	22½	100
Guilders	11⅛	100
Rupees	22⅛	100
Pesos	12	100
Hongkong	$26½	100

BANK'S BUYING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 4⅛d.	$ 58.18
U.S. $100 @ 6 3/16	$1,616.16
London—demand, $1=	4⅛d.
4 months' sight credits	4 5/32d.
4 months' sight docts	4 7/32d.
6 months' sight credits	4 3/16d.
6 months' sight docts	4¼d.
New York—demand, $100=	U.S.$6 3/16
4 months' sight credits	U.S.$6¼
4 months' sight docts	U.S.$6⅜

NEW YORK/LONDON CROSS RATES

£1=U.S. $3.59¾ U.S.$1=66.71d.

INTERBANK CLOSING SELLING RATES

Sterling .... 3 31/32d. U.S. $5 31/32
Hongkong/London 1/3

WEI WAH DISCOUNT

Wei Wah $1,088.50 .... C.N.$1,000.00

NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY

Java Guilders .... Buying 11¾*
Java Guilders .... Selling 11¼
*—only export bills

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., INC.

Buying U.S.$100=$1,600.00 £1=$58.181
Selling U.S.$100=$1,666.667 £1=$60.000

HUA HSING COMMERCIAL BANK

Sterling Selling Rate	@ 6d	per	H.H.$	1
„ Buying	„ @ 6 3/32	„	H.H.$	1
U.S.$ Selling	„ @ 8 13/16	„	H.H.$100	
„ Buying	„ @ 9 1/16	„	H.H.$100	
Local: (Fapi) selling	@ 147	per	H.H.$100	
buying	@ 153	„	H.H.$100	

CUSTOMS OFFICIAL RATES FOR DUTY PAYMENTS

Gold Unit 1.00—Hua Hsing $2.708
Gold Unit 1.00—Local Dollar $4.144

Local Exchange Report

Messrs. Drakeford, Davis & Wilson

INTER BANK CASH DELIVERY

£	Highest	4 1/16	Lowest	4
U.S. G.$		6⅛		6

MERCHANT CLOSING RATES

	SELLING		BUYING
Cash			June
£ T.T.	3 31/32	4 m/s. l.c.	4 3/32
G.$ T.T.	5 15/16	4 m/s. l.c.	6 1/16
Rs. T.T.	21⅛	15 d/s.	22⅝

BAR SILVER

	READY	FOR'D
London pence per std. oz.	22 7/16	21 15/16
N.Y. cents per oz. troy	34¾	—
Bombay Rs. per 100 tolas	61.12	—
Bombay offtake 75 bars.		

NEW YORK/LONDON CASH RATES

New York closing Rate for Cash	3.59¾
Local sellers U.S.$ for Cash	3.60
Local buyers U.S.$ for Cash	3.63

The local exchange market opened with sellers to merchants at 4.- sterling and 6.- U.S.$.

The Interbank market wos steady during the first half hour of business, transactions being reported at 4 1/16d. sterling and 6⅛ U.S.$. In the absence of further selling merchant demand caused a gradual decline in quotations, the market closing uncertain at:—

3 31/32	Sterling	5 31/32	Cash/June
3 31/32	Sterling	5 31/32	July

Foreign Exchanges

Closing, June 22.

Bombay Rupee T. T. on:

Japan	95¾	London	1/5 31/32
New York	333	2 mths	
Shanghai	23½	„ sellers	1/5 31/32
Hongkong	84¼	„ buyers	1/6 1/32
		Japan 2 mths	
		„ sellers	97¼
		„ buyers	86¾

London £ Sterling T. T. on:

New York	402.50	Bombay	1/6 1/16
Paris	176.50	Hongkong	1/3 1/32
Madrid	40.00	Singapore	2/4 3/32
Berne	17.85	Yokohama	1/5⅛
Shanghai	4¼d.	„ buying	1/3⅞

New York U.S.$ T. T. on:

Berlin	40.10	Japan	23.48
Spain	9.25N.	Shanghai	6.10
Paris	unq.	Hungary	17.70
Italy	5.05 N	Rumania	0.50
S'zerland	22.63	Yugo Slavia	2.30
Sweden	23.87	Greece	0.70
Montreal	81.000	Finland	2.00
Brazil	5.10	Manila	49.87

London	3.59¾
Buenos Aires Paper	29.78
„ „ „ market rate	22.00
Montreal on London	4.44⅝

N—Nominal.—Reuter.

Foreign Money Rates

London		June 22.
Fine Bank Bills.	3 months	1 1/16%
Bank Bills.	6 months	1 3/16%
Fine Trade Bills.	3 months	2¾%
Fine Trade Bills.	6 months	3¼%
Call Money		0⅞%

New York:

Bankers' Acceptances for 1, 2 and 3 months	0½%B 0 7/16%A
Bankers' Acceptances for 4 months	0 9/16%B 0½%A
Call Money	1%

B—Bid A—Asked.—Reuter.

Manila Gold Shares

(Bid in Pesos)

June 22.	Bid Prices a.m. Closing
Atoks	.13 S
Antamok	Unq.
Baguio Gold	.14
Big Wedge	.1425
Coco Grove	Unq.
Consolidated Mines	.0017
East Mindanao	.0675
I. X. L.	.225
Ipo Gold	.05
Itogen	.15
Masbate Consolidated	.0675
Mine Operations	.065 S
San Mauricio	.50 S
Suyoc	.09
United Paracale	.155 S
Mindanao Motherlode	.0775

S—Sales.
Turnover for the Morning: 4,100 Pesos
Shares Index: (Morning Session) 48.05.
—Reuter.

U.S. Car Loadings

New York, June 20.

Car loadings in the United States for the week ended June 15, totalled 712,000 cars, according to the weekly report of the Association of American Railroads, which was published today.

This indicates an increase of 74,000 cars over the corresponding period a year ago, and of 9,000 cars compared with the week ended June 8.

Loadings for the corresponding period of the previous year amounted to 638,000 cars, while those for the week ended June 8 totalled 703,000 cars.—Reuter.

London Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, June 21.

Prices on the London Stock Exchange today finally showed a rally, after ruling quietly easier early in the session.

British gilt edged securities and gold minings improved, but industrials presented an irregular appearance.—Reuter.

	June 20	21
War Loan, 3½% (Red)	£98⅜	98½
JAPANESE BONDS		
Japan 6% Stg. Loan, 1924	32	32
	Osaka, June 22.	
Kogo 5%		Y.107.33
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIALS		
Allied Ironfounders	9/-	9/-
Armstrong Stevens	5/6	5/6
Ass. & Elec. Indus.	30/6	31/3
Austin Motors, ord.	8/9	8/9
Bristol Aeroplane	8/1½	7/6
British American Tob.	68/9	67/6
Cable & W., new form	32	32
Cammell Laird, ord.	4/7½	4/4½
Courtaulds	22/3	22/6
Distillers	52/0	51/6
Dunlop Rubber	21/6	21/6
General Elec. (Eng.)	60/6	60/6
Guinness (A) Son & Co.	56/6	55/-
Hawker Siddeley Aircraft	8/6	8/6
Imp. Chem. Indus.	23/3	20/7½
Imp. Tobbacco	78/9	77/6
Leyland Motors	35/6	32/6
Marks & Spencer "A" ord.	32/3	30/3
Pressed Steel, com.	10/7½	10/7½
Rolls-Royce	48/9	50/-
Smethwick Drop Forgings	12/6	12/6
Tate & Lyle	40/6	39/4½
Turner & Newall	50/6	48/9
United Steel	15/3	13/9
Vickers, ord.	11/6	11/6
Woolworths	46/6	45/6
MISCELLANEOUS		
Anglo-Dutch	16/6	15/9
Rubber Pltn. Inv. Trust	22/9	22/-
MINES		
Burma Corp.	6/9	6/9
Commonwealth Min.	Unq.	Unq.
Marsman Invests.	9/4½	8/10½
Randfontein Ests.	31/3	30/-
Sub-Nigel	160/-	160/-
Tanami Gold Min.	3d.	3d.
Western Holdings	7/-	7/-
OILS		
Anglo-Iranian	30/6	30/6
Burmah	41/3	40/-
Mexican Eagle	2/9	2/9
Shell Trans. & Trad.	37/6	33/1½
CHINESE EXTERNAL LOANS, ETC.		
4½% Gold Loan, 1898	£43	43
4½% Anglo-French Loan	44	44
5% Crisp Loan, 1912	17	17
5% Reorg. Loan, 1913	24	24
8% Stg. Notes, 1925	8	8
5% Honan Rly., 1905	12	12
5% Hukuang Rly., 1911	14	14
5% „ „ (Ger. Is.)	11	11
5% Lung Tsing U. H. Rly.	11	11
5% S'hai-Nanking Rly.	15	15
5% T'tsin-Pukow Rly. B.	9	9
G.	9	9
5% „ „ (Supl. Loan) B.	9	9
5% „ „ (Supl. Loan) G.	9	9
5% Canton-Kowloon Rly.	8	8
S'hai Elec. Construction	15/-	15/-
S'hai Waterworks "A"	14	14
Un. Ins. Soc. of Canton	25	25
Chartd. Bank of I. A. & C.	7¼	6¾
H. & S. Bank (Ldn. Reg.)	68	66
„ „ „ (Col. Reg.)	73	72
Mercantile Bank of India	12	12
Chinese Eng. & Min.	17/6	17/6
Chosen Corp.	6/6	6/6
Pekin Syndicate	2/-	2/-
Gula Kalumpong Rubber	15/- N	15/- N

N—Nominal.

U. S. Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, June 21.

The cotton market early advanced on some trade buying and shorts covering, but later reacted on Southern selling and realizing. Subsequently prices further eased on the lack of any important buying. Finally, the market closed quiet on persistent liquidation, with quotations ranging from 1 point up to 5 points down.

Prices in the rubber market early advanced on some professional buying and higher cables, but later partially reacted on the lack of speculative interest and profit taking. At the close, quotations ranged from 10 points up to 5 points down.

Wheat futures in Chicago today moderately advanced in quiet trading on some mill buying, light receipts and a firm stock market. At the final bell, quotations ranged from unchanged to ⅛ cent up.

New York Cotton		New York Rubber	
July	10.16-17 +01		
July (N.C.)	10.40-40 +01		
Oct. (N.C.) mutilated	—	July	22.70-75 +10
Dec. (N.C.)	9.25-25 —01	Sept.	20.10-10 +10
		Dec.	18.75B-80A —05
Jan. (N.C.)	9.13 N —01	Jan.	18.60 N. —05
Mar. (N.C.)	8.93-94 —05		
May (N.C.)	8.78 N —05		

N. Y. Sugar No. 3		N. Y. Sugar No. 4	
Sept.	1.85B-86A +3	Sept.	1.10-10½ B/A +4
Mar.	1.93B-94A +3	Dec.	1.12½-13½ B/A +3

Chicago Wheat		Chicago Corn	
July	78¼-78⅛ +⅛	July	62⅛-62¼ +¼
Sept.	78½-78⅜ unc.	Sept.	60-60 +⅛
Dec.	79⅛-79 unc.	Dec.	57¾-57¾ +¼

Winnipeg Wheat		N. Y. Silk No. 1	
July	71⅜ A. unc.	July	2.65B-67A unc.

B—Bid A—Asked.—Reuter.

New York Market Irregular

New York, June 22.

Prices on the New York Stock Exchange closed irregular yesterday as trading operators awaited the announcement of Germany's peace terms. Volume was very light as a result of this.

Caution was expected to continue on the exchange until the armistice terms and the disposition of the French Fleet and Air Force are known. Thursday's reaction, however, was partly attributed to technical reasons on the basis that the market is entitled to decline after making a good recovery from lows.

Some considered the appointment of Colonel Frank Knox and Colonel Henry Stimson to the Navy and War secretaryships respectively bearish and an indication that the nation was nearing war. But others believed their services would hasten the armament programme and stimulate industry.

Aircrafts and steel were firm during yesterday's session. Rails, coppers and mercantiles were steady.—United Press.

Car Production in Canada, U.S.A.

New York, June 21.

A reduction in the number of cars and trucks produced in the United States and Canada during the week ended June 21, was recorded, according to Ward's estimate of production.

During the period under review, cars and trucks produced totalled 90,060 units, compared with 93,635 units during the previous week and 81,070 units for the corresponding period of last year.—Reuter.

New York Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, June 21.

Stock prices on Wall Street today finished irregularly firm, in a very quiet and narrow session, with gains ranging from fractions to 1 point.

Business news continued to be encouraging, but was more or less ignored by operators, who preferred to keep to the sidelines, pending clarification of the various current uncertainties.

The turnover today amounted to 330,000 shares.—Reuter.

Dow-Jones Averages

	High	Low	Close	Change
20 Indust.	123.07	121.89	122.61	+0.26
20 Rails	25.61	25.42	25.53	+0.02
15 Utilit.	21.20	21.04	21.13	+0.03
40 Bonds	—	—	86.59	+0.19
11 Commod.	—	—	52.80	+0.17

June	20	21	June	20	21
Adams Exp	5⅝	*5⅛	Kennecott	27⅛	28
Alg Lud	21½	22⅜	Lak F & M	*3	3¼
Allied Stores	6	6	Libbey O F	33	33¼
Allis Chal	28	27⅞	Lockheed	25⅜	26⅜
Alum Ltd	58½	58	Loew's	23½	23¼
Am Can	*98	*98	Loft Inc	25	25
Am Cyan B	33½	*33	Mack Trks	20¼	*20
Am For Pr	1¼	*1¼	Martin	28⅛	28⅝
„ $7 pfd	15	*13	McK & R	20	21
Am G & E	31½	31¼	Monsanto	92¼	92
Am Loco	13	13	Mont Ward	39½	39¼
Am Metal	14	14⅛	Nat Avian	10	10
Am Radtr	5¼	5⅜	Nat City B	*23⅞	*23⅞
Am R Mill	11¼	11⅛	Nat Dairy	13⅞	13⅞
Am Smltg	37⅝	37	Nat Dist	19⅝	20
Am Sug R	*14⅛	14⅛	Nat Gyp	6⅛	6¼
Am T & T	157	156⅛	Nat Lead	17⅛	17
Am Tob B	75½	*75⅛	Nat P & L	7⅞	7⅛
Am Wtwrks	8⅛	8⅛	Nat Steel	†58½	58
Anaconda	21⅜	21	Nat Supply	5⅛	5⅛
Atchison	15⅝	15⅝	N Y Cent	11⅛	11⅝
Avian Cpn	5⅛	5⅛	Niag Hud	4⅛	4
Babcock	23⅛	24	N A Avian	17⅛	17⅞
Bald Loco	15⅝	15¼	N Am Co	18⅝	18⅛
Balt & Ohio	3⅛	3⅛	N Pacific	5⅞	5⅞
Barber	10	*10	O I Glass	47	47
Barns Oil	8	*8⅛	Pac G & E	28⅛	28⅛
Bell Air	16	16	Pac Light	39	39
Bend Avian	28⅛	28⅛	Pack Motor	3⅛	3
Beth Steel	75⅞	75⅛	Pan A Air	14⅛	14¼
Bliss	15	15⅛	Paramount	5⅛	5
Boeing	14	14⅛	Penn R R	18¼	18⅛
Borg War	16	15⅝	Phelps D	29	28⅞
Brid Brass	9⅛	9	P & R Coal	*0⅛	*0⅛
Briggs	17	17	Phil Pet	32⅞	31⅞
Bkn M Tr	18½	20⅛	Pitts C & I	*6⅝	*6⅞
Budd Mfg	3½	3⅛	P S of N J	34⅞	34⅞
Can Pac	3	3	Pullman	20⅛	20⅛
Case J I	50½	49⅞	Pure Oil	7⅞	7⅝
Celanese	26	25⅝	Radio	4⅝	4⅝
Chase N B	*27½	*28	Reading	12	11⅛
Ches & O	36⅞	36⅛	Rem Arms	*4⅞	*4⅞
Chrysler	62⅝	63⅛	Rep Avian	4⅞	4⅞
Clim Mlyb	29⅝	29¼	Rep Steel	17⅛	17⅛
Colt's	79½	79	Rev C & B	*9½	*9¼
Col G & E	5⅛	5⅝	Rey Tob B	36	36⅛
„ $6 pfd	*75	*75	Rich Oil	7⅛	7⅞
Col Credit	28⅛	28	Safeway	41	41½
Com & Sth	1⅛	1⅛	Schenley	8⅛	*8⅝
Cons Edis	26⅛	26⅝	Sears Roeb	71⅞	71⅞
Cons Oil	6⅛	6⅛	Shell U Oil	8	8⅛
Cont Can	41⅜	41⅝	Soc Vac	8⅞	8⅝
Cont Oil	17⅞	17⅞	Sthrn. Pac	8⅛	8⅛
Copld Steel	19	*19	Sthrn Rly	18½	16¼
Corn Prod	50	50	Sperry	38½	38
Curtis Wr	7⅝	7⅝	Spicer	27	26⅛
„ A	24⅝	24½	Std Brands	5⅝	5⅛
Deere & Co	15⅞	15⅛	Std G & E	1⅛	1⅛
Dist Cpn S	14	14⅛	Std Oil C	18⅜	18⅝
Douglas	70	71	Std Oil N J	33	33¼
Du Pont	161½	162	Stone & W	7⅝	7⅝
E P Lead	8⅞	8⅝	Studebaker	7	7
Eaton Mfg	28⅞	29⅛	Swift Int	19	19
Elec A Lite	30¼	31¼	Technicor	9⅞	9⅞
Elec B & S	5½	5⅛	Tex Corp	37	37
„ $5 pfd	53	*52½	Tex Gulf	30	30½
„ $6 pfd	63¼	63	Timken	23⅛	23⅛
Elec P & L	28⅛	28	Transamer	4⅝	4⅝
Fisk Rub	*10½	*10	Tw Cent F	6⅝	6
Flintkote	12⅛	12⅞	„ pfd	*16½	*16
Gen Am Tr	45⅝	45⅝	Un Carbide	68½	69
Gen Elec	31⅛	31⅛	Un Pac	79	79½
Gen Motor	43⅞	43⅞	Un Air	38	39¼
Gen Rly	*11⅞	11⅝	Un A Line	16½	16½
Gen T & R	12⅝	*12⅛	Un P & P	11⅝	11⅝
Glidden	*12	*12	Un Cpn	2	2
Goodrich	12½	12⅛	„ $3 pfd	32⅛	*32½
„ $5 pfd	*48⅛	*48	Un Gas	1⅛	1⅛
Goodyear	15⅝	15⅝	Un G Imp	11⅛	11⅛
Gt N I Ore	*14	*14	U U Ind Al	17½	*17
Gt N Rly	21½	21⅛	U S Rub	20⅛	20⅛
Gt W Sug	*21	21⅛	„ pfd	77⅛	80
Grey Cpn	†11½	11½	U S Steel	52⅛	52⅝
Her Pow	87⅛	85⅛	Vanadium	31⅛	32
Homestake	38	37½	Vultee	*7⅛	*7⅛
Int Harv	45⅛	45	Walworth	3⅝	3⅝
Int Nickel	23⅛	22⅝	War Br Pic	2⅛	2⅛
Int Paper	12⅛	12⅞	West Elec	92½	92⅛
Int T & T	*3	3	Woodward	*24	24
Johns Man	52⅛	53			
Jones & L	60⅛	*58			

BONDS

Amer. & For. Power	49½	49¼
Baltimore & Ohio R.R.	25¾	26¼
Brazil (U.S. of) 8% 1941	14	*13
„ „ „ 6½% 1957	11¼	11
Cities Serv. Pwr. & Lt.	84¼	84
Erie 5s 1967	11	*10⅞
Int. Tel. & Tel.	27½	28½
New England Gas & Elec.	60	60½
Republic of Colombia	21½	20¼
„ „ (1928) 6s '61	21½	20¼
Sthrn. Pacific Co.	38	38
Stand. Gas & Elec.	66½	67¼

*—Bid. †—Ex Div.

Dow-Jones Summary

By Courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Trading was extremely light on the Stock Exchange today, with operators awaiting terms of the armistice. Prices fluctuated irregularly, with changes small. Meanwhile, business news reflected the defense activity. Steels were sustained on indications that the elimination of French orders was having less of an adverse influence than anticipated. Aircrafts were under pressure on Thursday, owing to fears of an early peace, but the issues advanced fractionally today when the Street anticipated that the American Defense Programme would absorb the slack.

Stocks:—Stock prices drifted narrowly today, apparently reflecting the lack of public interest, pending the announcement of German news. It is understood that current earnings of New York Central cover fixed charges, while there are prospects of a further improvement for the last half of the year. Bank clearings during the past week were up 2.1 per cent.

STATISTICS

	Week Ended 15/6	Week Ended 8/6
Department of Labour's Wholesale Commodity Price Index	77.4	77.4
	(percent)	
	Week Ended 21/6	Week Ended 14/6
Production of cars and trucks (Ward's Est.)	90,060	93,635
	(units)	

Cotton:—There is some agitation for a 10-cent loan, but its success is considered doubtful. The action of the market indicates diminishing absorption at present levels, and prices look as if they will move lower.

Wheat:—The well liquidated state of the market, prices being below loan levels, critical period for the Spring crop and reports of deterioration were insufficient to impart better than a steady tone. However, there was no pressure but demand was small.

Corn:—The undertone was steady, but trading was featureless.

Rubber:—The market was an extremely quiet affair.

Hides:—Additional sales of spots at firm prices and continued tanner interest caused moderate cautious buying. Sentiment was rather favourable.

Cocoa:—Reports indicate that there were heavy African shipments before the rate increases on August 1. The first notice day for July is Monday.

Sugar No. 4:—There was small Cuban and commission house buying in a narrow market.

British Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, June 21.

The rubber market remained idle, while the tin market maintained a steady tone on a good demand from consumers.

London Rubber: Spot buyers 13⅜ +⅛; sellers 13½ unc. July del. buyers 13¼ unc; sellers 13½ +⅛.

Liverpool Cotton: Amer. Futures: July 7.57 +4; Oct. 7.15 —4; Jan. 6.88 —8; Mar. 6.79 —10. Egyptian Futures (Giza, F.G.F. No. 7) No. 2 Contract: July 10.72 +5; Nov. 10.46 —8; Jan. 10.40 —9; Mar. 10.38 —13.

London Metals: Tin, Standard, cash, middle price £274½ +2¼. 3 mths del. £278⅛ +2⅞.

Defence Finance Regulations

Securities Affected by The Order; Selling of Bonds; Japanese Loans

Messrs Benjamin & Potts have received the following reply from Messrs Silverston & Co., London in answer to an inquiry regarding the registration and dealing in securities under the "Defence (Finance) Regulations. Also whether any list of securities to be registered under the regulations had been published:—

Messrs Silverston & Co., in their reply said:—

We would say that no list of securities to be registered under the regulations has been published. The securities affected by the order are defined as follows:—"Securities in respect of which the principal, interest or dividends are payable in the currency of any of the following countries—Argentina, Belgium, Canada, France, Holland and the Dutch East Indies, Norway, Switzerland, Sweden, United States of America or in respect of which the holder has an option to require the payment of principal, interest or dividends in the currency of any of these countries."

Japanese Loans

Thus, to take the cases of the Japanese Loans you mention, the 5 per cent. 1907 are affected by the regulations because principal and interest are payable in New York as well as in London. The 6 per cent. 1924 are not affected by the regulations because principal and interest are payable in London and Tokyo only and Japan is not one of the countries mentioned in the order.

Selling of Bonds

With regard to your further question, we would say that a non-resident of the country holding Bonds affected by the regulations in London may sell his Bonds here (London) but only to another non-resident.

In the case of securities affected by the regulations, there is usually a market here (London) in both "registered" and "unregistered," the difference in the prices varying with supply and demand for the two classes.

Local Commodities

Yesterday's Prices

Saigon rice per shih (176 lb.)		$66.00
Cotton yn. 20's D.H. p.b. Cash		$975
Tungchow cotton .. per picul		178
Wheat .. per picul (50 kilos)		Unq.
Flour, local .. per bag (49lb.)		13.80
Flour, export . „		16.25
		picul
Raw silk, Steamfil, Ex. B	13/15	$5,550
„ „	20/22	4,900
„ „	20/22 78%	5,050
		Nom.

U.S. and Silver

The past week has been a momentous one for the silver market, though the pressure of other events has distracted interest from this comparatively minor subject, states "The Economist" of May 18. On Friday of last week it was announced that the United States Senate had passed the Townsend Bill cancelling the authority of the United States Treasury to buy imported silver. This decision accorded with the majority findings of the Banking Committee of the Senate, but it was arrived at much more precipitately than any observers in the market expected. Before the measure becomes law it must admittedly go through the House of Representatives. But as the silver interests are much less powerfully represented in that House than in the Senate, it may be taken almost for granted that the Townsend Bill will reach the Statute book—unless more important matters monopolize the attention of Congress in the near future.

The news reached London on the day of the German invasion of Belgium and Holland, and its effect on the silver market was neutralized by the inevitable Eastern buying of silver which accompanies an extension of the theatre of war. Subsequently, the price of silver, instead of falling in accordance with the imminent threat of a suspension of American purchases abroad, climbed steadily from the figure of 21d. quoted on Friday of last week to 23½d. These violent movements have taken place in an extremely narrow market, but though on Thursday the price reached the level at which the Indian Government is prepared to sell from its London stocks, no such sales were necessary. It will be interesting to see if they will be made in the event of the price going any higher. Part of this rise in silver must be due to the depreciation in free sterling which has appreciably raised the theoretical export parity from London to New York. India has also been buying on rumours that the official sterling-dollar rate is about to be adjusted downward, i.e. against sterling. Any speculation opened up on this theory is likely to go sadly astray.

Finance Companies Share Values

The statistical value of the International Investment Trust Co., of China, Ltd., shares last Friday was $17.24, and of the Yangtsze Finance Co., Ltd., $13.09.

Dutch and Belgian Investments

The surrender of Holland and capture of Belgium directly concern many British investors with interests in these countries, states "The Economist." Substantial British holdings in the Dutch plantations industry and the fate of the rubber and tin control schemes are involved. Lever Brothers and Unilever, Limited, is linked with the Dutch company under a dividend equalization arrangement, which last year had the effect of reducing the dividend payable to "N.V." shareholders.

If the dividend link holds good in wartime, and "N.V." earnings are cut, shareholders in the British company would suffer. But if it is held that the link has been broken by *force majeure*, British holders in Lever Brothers and Unilever, Limited, might regard their well-covered 10 per cent. dividend with assurance.

The link between "Shell" Transport and the Royal Dutch Company through Bataafsche Petroleum (which controls Shell Union) and Anglo-Saxon Petroleum is of somewhat analogous character, since Royal Dutch holds 60 per cent. of the capital of these two companies, while the remainder is held by "Shell." Whether the invasion of Holland itself will jeopardize the world-wide interests of the Royal Dutch and Bataafsche companies has yet to be seen. At least, these interests are widely spread and the group's physical properties are largely on the American continent.

One of the leading concerns with Belgian interests known to the British investor is Imperial Continental Gas. In recent years the company has shown great ability in realizing interests in vulnerable areas of the Continent and increasing its home investments.

It is possible that some steps had been taken in anticipation of the Belgian invasion. In March last year, however, the Belgian and French interests accounted for 73 per cent. of the company's assets, and the Belgian holdings yielded £315,000 towards a total revenue of £610,000.

Sterling Firmer In New York

New York, June 22.

Sterling was firmer on the New York foreign exchange yesterday as London advised that pre-war sterling balances would be converted into dollars only at the free market rate.

American banks will agree to the Bank of England's request to discontinue free trading the first week in July, it was reported.—United Press.

U.S. Said Buying Crude Rubber from Britain

New York, June 22.

The United States has virtually agreed to buy 100,000 tons of crude rubber from Great Britain, it was intimated in trade circles here yesterday.

The purchase, it was added, would be a cash transaction, involving about £11,000,000.—Reuter.

Rev. Joseph Llewellyn Thomas, £250 a year vicar of Aberpergwn near Neath and parish priest of a congregation of a few hundred souls died on March 8 at the age of 87. Mr. Thomas received many letters from members of the Royal Family, and on the morning of his death received one from the Duchess of Kent, expressing the hope that he was on the road to recovery Among his friends he counted the ex-Kaiser, Prince Nicholas of Greece, Count Tolstoy, the late Lord Grenfell and a host of other celebrities including Kitchener. He was a great traveller, a brilliant scholar of Balliol College, Oxford, and could be described as Welsh patriot, author, lecturer and bard. He first met the ex-Kaiser while making a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Mr. Thomas also paid many visits to Doorn.

War Repercussions On Swiss Trade

Federal Finance Strained By National Defence Cost Tourist Business Down

The impetus given to Swiss economic life by the Zurich National Exhibition was almost arrested by the war, but at the end of 1939 the situation was not as bad as might have been expected. Unemployment was reduced and exports again rose, but tourist traffic fell heavily, and earnings of transport undertakings—except the Federal Railways—were must smaller, states "The Economist."

Foreign funds deposited in the Swiss banks were partly withdrawn after the outbreak of the war, but capital seems to have come back since; during the last quarter of 1939 a surplus of 347 million francs was imported as against 73 millions in 1938. The official discount rate has remained throughout unchanged at 1½ per cent., the rate which has obtained since 1936. September saw, however, the banknote circulation at 2,082 millions, at its highest level for the year. Sterling exchange hardened to 17.51 francs in December; the lowest point during the preceding twelve months was 20.86.

Public Finance

The Federal finances felt deeply the strain imposed on them by expenditure for national defence and by the mobilization of the Army. The estimated deficit for 1939 will exceed 87 million francs. For 1940 expenditure is estimated at 596 millions, and receipts at 523 millions, leaving an estimated deficit of 73 millions. Expenditure for national defence will be put down to a special account, and several new taxes are to be set up to meet it. The surplus of the Federal post, telephone and telegraph services reached 78.5 millions for the first eleven months of 1939, against 78.9 millions in 1938. Thanks to the Zurich exhibition, to petrol rationing and to greater activity in interior transport, the Federal Railways have had a record year; receipts were up to 358.5 million francs, compared with 323.1 millions in 1938, and their surplus was 145.9 millions, against 106.9 millions in 1938.

Industry and Trade

Unemployment fell from 85,377 in January to 27,939 in August and to 29,535 in December, 1939, thanks mainly to the mobilization of the Army and to the recruiting of the unemployed for the construction of fortifications. During January-October, 3,260,000 tourists, of whom 1,162,000 were foreigners, visited Swiss hotels, compared with 3,100,-600 and 1,410,000, respectively, in 1938. The hotel industry is hard hit by the war, and the winter season was very poor.

Imports in 1939 totalled 1,889 million francs, against 1,607 million francs in 1938, and exports 1,298 million francs compared with 1,317 million francs in 1938. The main features of foreign trade were the rise in the exports of chemicals and dyes, which aggregated 417 million francs, against 332 millions in 1938; and the fact that Great Britain, which imported 164 million francs' worth of Swiss goods, was the second best client of Switzerland.

YUMEI HOTEL BUNGALOW, UNZEN

Best location, within a few minutes' walk from the hotel, with beautiful view. Conveniences for food, etc. will be furnished by Yumei Hotel. 4 rooms with kitchen and toilet. Apply to Yumei Hotel, Unzen.

SEA VIEW HOTEL, KAZUSA

2½ hours from Nagasaki under the management and proprietorship of Yumei Hotel, Unzen. Ideal seaside summer resort. Fishing, boating, sea bathing, tennis, horse riding.

Yen 6 and up daily with board, for single room.
Yen 12 and up daily with board, for double room.

Please apply to Seaview Hotel, Kazusa-machi, Nagasaki-ken, Japan.

NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY
(Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij, N.V. Amsterdam)
BANKERS
ESTABLISHED BY ROYAL CHARTER
1824
Head-Office
BATAVIA
SHANGHAI OFFICE:
Sassoon House, 20 The Bund
31 Branches in the Netherlands East Indies, the Straits Settlements, India, Burma, China, Japan, Arabia and Netherlands Guyana, Correspondents in all principal towns of the world.
BANKING BUSINESS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION TRANSACTED
C. J. SCHAAP, *Manager.*

BANQUE BELGE POUR L'ETRANGER (EXTREME-ORIENT) S.A
(Affiliated to the Société Générale de Belgique)
Capital B. Frs. 30,000,000
Reserves B. Frs. 3,000,000
Head Office (temporarily): BORDEAUX
Branches:
SHANGHAI, TIENTSIN, HANKOW, HONGKONG
Other Affiliated Banks:
Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger (Overseas) Ltd. London and New York
Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger Paris, S.A., Paris
Banque Belge et Internationale En Egypte Cairo and Alexandria.
Correspondents in all parts of the world

THE NATIONAL CITY BANK of NEW YORK
Travelers' Checks and Letters of Credit
is ued by this bank
are safe, convenient and acceptable everywhere.
Main Branch
41 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 11500
Sub-Branch
121 Route Cardinal Mercier (Cathay Mansions Building)
Telephone 77136

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz
Investment Bankers and Brokers
Members of New York Cotton Exchange
Chicago Board of Trade
Winnipeg Grain Exchange
Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York
Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange
New York Cocoa Exchange, Inc.
Manila Stock Exchange
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association
SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND BUENOS AIRES
Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

S. E. Levy & Co.
SHANGHAI....HONGKONG....MANILA
Members:
NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE
CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE
COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC., N.Y.
NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE
CANADIAN COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC.
MANILA STOCK EXCHANGE
HONGKONG SHAREBROKERS ASSOCIATION
MALAYAN SHAREBROKERS ASSOCIATION

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION
(Incorporated in the Colony of Hongkong. The liability of members is limited to the extent and in manner prescribed by Ordinance No. 6 of 1929 of the Colony.)
Authorised Capital .. HK$50,000,000
Issued and Fully Paid-up .. HK$20,000,000
Reserve Funds { Sterling .. £6,500,000; Hongkong Currency .. HK$10,000,000 }
Reserve Liability of Proprietors .. HK$20,000,000
Head Office: HONGKONG
Board of Directors:
H. V. WILKINSON, Chairman; Hon. Mr. J. J. PATTERSON, Deputy Chairman; J. K. BOUSFIELD, A. H. COMPTON, Hon. Mr. S. H. DODWELL, G. MISKIN, K. S. MORRISON, Mr. T. E. PEARCE, C. C. ROBERTS, Hon. Mr. A. L. SHIELDS, *Chief Manager:* SIR VANDELEUR M. GRAYBURN.
Branches: Amoy, Bangkok, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Canton, Chefoo, Colombo, Dairen (Dalny), Foochow, Haiphong, Hamburg, Hankow, Harbin, Ipoh, Johore, Kobe, Kowloon, Kuala Lumpur, London, Lyons, Malacca, Manila, Moukden, Muar, New York, Peiping (Peking), Penang, Rangoon, Saigon, San Francisco, Shanghai, Singapore, Sourabaya, Sungei Patani, Swatow, Tientsin, Tokyo, Tsingtao, Yloilo, Yokohama.
Every description of Banking & Exchange Business transacted.
Savings Bank Department. Safe Deposit Boxes for Rent.
Office Hours 10 to 3, Saturdays 10 to noon. A. S. HENCHMAN, Manager.

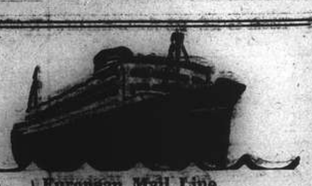
THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LTD.
(Incorporated in England)
Head Office: London Shanghai Office: 4 The Bund
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL .. £1,800,000
PAID-UP CAPITAL .. 1,050,000
RESERVE FUND .. 1,075,000
Branches throughout India, Ceylon, Malaya and in Hongkong and Mauritius. Agencies in all principal countries of the world.
Interest allowed on Local Currency Current Accounts @ 2% p.a.
Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts opened in sterling and other foreign currencies as well as in local currency. Banking and exchange business of every description transacted. Trusteeships and executorships undertaken.
J. R. HUXTER, *Manager.*

THE HUA HSING COMMERCIAL BANK
Capital (fully paid up) H.H.$50,000,000
Reserve Fund H.H.$ 1,490,000
Head Office: 65 Broadway, Shanghai, Telephone 46293
Branch: Chien Kang Road, Nanking
Sub-Branches: Kuan Chien Road, Soochow: Sin Ming Road, Hangchow; Erh-ma Road, Pengpu
Agency: Chung Hua Road, Chinkiang

A LIVE MAILING LIST
The Circulation Department of the *North-China Daily News* offers unique facilities for addressing and mailing trade circulars, etc., to lists of prospective buyers in Shanghai and the Outports.
The full list totals 8,000 names and addresses in Shanghai and 1,000 in the Outports; it covers most of the foreign and Chinese English-reading population and is guaranteed to be accurate and up-to-date.
Sections of the list may be used to cover:
1 Selected streets or districts
2 Foreign or Chinese residents
3 Shanghai or Outport distribution.
Any number of circulars or pamphlets will be accepted for distribution, the cost depending on the postage rate and whether envelopes are supplied or not.
For further particulars, printing quotations, etc., communicate
Circulation Department
NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS OFFICE
17 The Bund, Shanghai

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

N. Y. K. LINE



Orient-San Francisco Line
via Honolulu
TATUTA MARU 9 a.m. June 23
KAMAKURA MARU .. July 8
NITTA MARU ..... July 26
ASAMA MARU ..... Aug. 11

Orient-Seattle Line
via Vancouver
From Kobe
HEIAN MARU ..... June 28
HIKAWA MARU ..... July 12
HIE MARU ..... July 31

Orient-New York Line
via Los Angeles and Panama
SADO MARU ..... July 2
AWATA MARU ..... July 19

Japan-Australia Line
via Hongkong and Manila
From Nagasaki
KITANO MARU ..... July 22
KAMO MARU ..... Aug. 19

European Mail Line
For Liverpool via Straits, Colombo Bombay, Cape Town, Casablanca and Lisbon
HAKOZAKI MARU ... July 8

Bombay and Calcutta Line
Singapore, Penang, Rangoon, and Calcutta
TOTTORI MARU ..... June 24
Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Kundla and Karachi
ONOE MARU ..... June 26

Orient-South America Line
West coast ports via San Francisco from Kobe
RAKUYO MARU ..... July 27

Shanghai-Hongkong Line
KAMAKURA MARU ... July 2
Shanghai-Kobe-Yokohama Line
TATUTA MARU 9 a.m. June 23

31 The Bund **NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA** Telephone 12842
General Passenger Agents, Cunard-White Star Line

MAERSK LINE

OUTWARDS:

	Arr. Shanghai.
m/s. GRETE MAERSK	July 8
m/s. HULDA MAERSK	July 8
m/s. BARDALAND	July 20
ms. MARCHEN MAERSK	July 29
m/s. BRAGELAND	Aug. 9

From New York, Norfolk, Savannah, Panama, and Los Angeles.

MAERSK LINE Shanghai Agency
210-214 Kiukiang Road Telephone 15566

DE LA RAMA LINE

NEW YORK
VIA HONGKONG MANILA LOS ANGELES AND PANAMA CANAL

Next sailing about July 12
Following sailing about July 24

ALL VESSELS HAVE DEEP TANKS FOR OIL IN BULK

For freight and passage apply to:

DE LA RAMA STEAMSHIP AGENCIES
51 Canton Road *General Agents* Telephone 15044

BARBER-WILHELMSEN

Express Service

Shanghai—34 DAYS—New York

To New York and Boston via Los Angeles and Panama Canal

Next Sailing about June 26
Following Sailing about July 23

For Freight and Passage Rates apply to

DODWELL & CO., LTD.
17 Canton Road Telephone 11369

D. K. K.

SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-DAIREN LINE

	Arrival (Whangpoo Wharf)	Departure
ss. DAIREN MARU	June 23	June 25 at 9 a.m.
ss. TSINGTAO MARU	June 25	June 27 at 9 a.m.
ss HOTEN MARU	June 28	June 30 at 9 a.m.
ss. DAIREN MARU	July 1	July 3 at 9 a.m.
ss. TSINGTAO MTRU	July 4	July 6 at 9 a.m.
ss. HOTEN MARU	July 7	July 9 at 9 a.m.

NOTICE: Above Sailing times are all "Daylight Saving time"

SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-TIENTSIN-DAIREN-LINE
(Freight only)

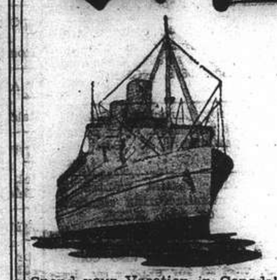
ss. HAKKA MARU ..... June 26
ss. KOGA MARU ..... June 29

For Passage and Freight apply to

DAIREN KISEN KAISHA
110 Szechuen Road Telephone 19648

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

Go Empress



AS USUAL
for Service
Comfort
Fun

and a Good Table—
a CPR Tradition

Spend your Vacation in Canada's Evergreen Playground or in the Canadian Rockies, or both....at ocean beaches or mountain lakes....in attractive hotels or mountain cabins. But heed the advice of seasoned travellers...."choose a Canadian Pacific Steamship, Train, Hotel or Lodge."

NEXT SAILINGS: TO HONGKONG AND MANILA—
FIRST WEEK IN JULY FIFTH WEEK IN AUGUST
FOURTH WEEK IN JULY

TO PACIFIC COAST—
SECOND WEEK IN JULY SECOND WEEK IN SEPTEMBER
SECOND WEEK IN AUGUST FIRST WEEK IN OCTOBER

Canadian Pacific
WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM
The Bund and Peking Road Telephone 19490

BLUE FUNNEL LINE

Two conveniently-placed sailings each month to UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

A-O. LINE LTD.

(AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE LTD.)
Regular service to AUSTRALIA from HONGKONG

C. N. CO., LTD.

(CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.)
Frequent and regular sailings by modern and comfortable passenger and cargo liners serving:

NORTH and SOUTH CHINA PORTS—HONGKONG—MANILA
SIAM—INDO CHINA—STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA—SOLOMON ISLANDS

Information relating to sailing, ports of call, freight and passage rates will be gladly given on request to intending passengers and shippers,

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
21-23 French Bund *Agents* Telephone 82020

GLEN & SHIRE LINES

Sailings to and from
UNITED KINGDOM

For details of freight and passage apply to:

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD.
Agents
27 The Bund Telephone 15290

TŌA K. K.

Nagasaki Express Service

	Arrival	Departure
		(Summer Time)
NAGASAKI MARU	June 25 (Yangtszepoo Wharf)	June 26 at 10 a.m. (Yangtszepoo Wharf)
SHANGHAI MARU	June 27	June 28 at 10 a.m.
NAGASAKI MARU	June 30	July 1 at 9 a.m.
SHANGHAI MARU	July 2	July 3 at 9 a.m.

Kobe Express Service

		(Summer Time)
TAIYO MARU	June 25 (Wayside Wharf)	June 26 at 5 p.m. (Wayside Wharf)
TAIYO MARU	July 4	July 7
KASIMA MARU	July 7	July 11 at 10 a.m.

For passage apply to the ticket office of Toa Kaiun Kaisya at Astor House Hotel. Telephones 45297, 42350, 42359

TOA KAIUN KAISYA
5 THE BUND TELEPHONE 19600

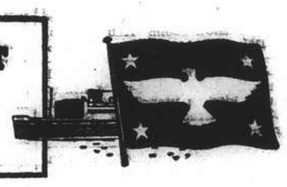
JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN

Other times, other routes
Enjoy your holidays
by making
A ROUND TRIP
to the islands of
BALI AND JAVA

For full particulars apply to
Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V.
133 Szechuen Road Telephone 16247

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

PRESIDENT LINER *Sailings*



SS. PRESIDENT PIERCE

Sailing for SAN FRANCISCO and LOS ANGELES via KOBE and HONOLULU
Last tender leaves Customs Jetty at 9 p.m.
TO-DAY, June 23

TRANS-PACIFIC: Fortnightly service via Japan and Honolulu to San Francisco and Los Angeles.

PRES. PIERCE ..... June 23 PRES. CLEVELAND .. July 29
PRES COOLIDGE ... July 10 PRES. PIERCE ..... Aug. 12
PRES. TAFT ..... July 20 PRES. COOLIDGE .... Aug. 27

TO HONGKONG AND MANILA

PRES. COOLIDGE ... June 27 PRES. HARRISON .... July 31
PRES. ADAMS ..... July 17 PRES. COOLIDGE ... Aug. 14

Agents For:—
Transcontinental and Western Airlines
United Air Lines American Pioneer Line
American Gulf Orient Line United States Lines

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES

Round World Services

51 CANTON ROAD Tel. 15309

YAMASHITA LINE

FAR EAST—NEW YORK—SOUTH AMERICA
Regular Service

ss. YAMABIKO MARU
Sailing about June 29

New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore
via Japan, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Panama Canal

For freight please apply to:

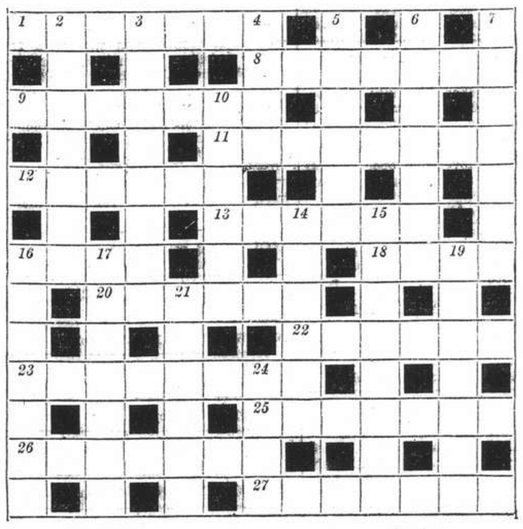
YAMASHITA KISEN KAISHA
30 Foochow Road Telephones 17003, 17138

JAMES MAGILL & CO., LTD.

EXPERT PACKERS CUSTOMS BROKERS
FORWARDING AGENTS

120 Kiangse Road Telephone 11284

SUNDAY CROSSWORD No. 555



ACROSS
1 Introduce undutifully? (7)
8 Decoration for hanging (7)
9 One is customary on royalties (7)
11 "News, dear!" (anag.) (8)
12 The highest gets the lot (6)
13 Red about the ears in a singular sort of way (6)
16 Egyptian game? (4)
18 Services take place on either side of them (4)
20 Eleven after Sheffield (6)
22 Every pupil has one, or two (6)
23 Epithet for "around the town" (8)
25 Fatal blows, perhaps (7)
26 Search thoroughly and get the sack in the end (7)
27 Picks out (7)

DOWN
2 Island cake? (7)
3 An illustrious child who may be grown up? (8)
4 Uniform, but not for the troops (4)
5 Scowl with some heat (6)
6 Gate-crash (7)
7 Diminishes in fatal fashion? (7)
10 A profitable vegetable for the automobile manufacturer? (6)
14 Ranted for a change (6)
15 Address it for safe delivery (8)
16 A letter is certain to form a cleft (7)
17 Scrubbing, yet less than scrubbing (7)
19 Symbolic of sea power (7)
21 Attack off the pavement? (6)
24 Taken from heavy tasks (4)

The solution will be published tomorrow

The News of the Week

Our news is not based on rumours, but authentic, substantiated facts; the cartoons represent the best of their kind, by the leading masters of satire, while the other features are well written, and well illustrated by photographs. The North-China Herald is the ideal gift to send to the family and friends abroad.

THE NORTH-CHINA HERALD
17 The Bund, Shanghai Telephone 11055

SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Arriving To-day

The following particulars in connection with vessels due to arrive today are based upon information available yesterday evening.

From DAIREN: Dairen Maru, due 2-3 p.m. Whangpoo Wharf.

Due at Future Dates

All vessels are listed under their terminal port. The first date is that of the ship's departure from that port, and the second is the date she is due to arrive in Shanghai. Where a ship's name is duplicated it indicates the port of call last visited.

On account of the present international situation there is considerable interference with movements of ships, especially those from Europe. In cases where it is definitely known that the vessel is not running to schedule the Shanghai arrival date is omitted.

EUROPE AND STRAITS

From Genoa		From Hongkong
Sumatra	29/4 2/7	See "C P" below

AMERICA AND JAPAN

From New York		From Honolulu	
B'ham City	— 26/6	Nitta M	17/6 13/7
P Adams	31/5 16/7		
Bardaland	— 20/7	**From Yokohama**	
P H'rison	14/6 30/7	P Coolidge	22/6 26/6
St. Trader	17/6 1/8		
Brageland	— 9/8	**From Kobe**	
From Balboa		Taiyo M	21/6 24/6
P H'rison	22/6 30/7		
From Los Angeles		**From Nagasaki**	
P Coolidge	4/6 26/6	N'asaki M	24/6 25/6
Nitta M	8/6 13/7		
Asama M	21/6 4/8	**From Keelung**	
From S. Frisco		Hukuken M	— 24/6
P Adams	22/6 16/7		

CHINA PORTS

From Dairen	
T'tao M	23/6 25/6

Vessels Sailing

NORTH CHINA COAST

JARDINES. FREQUENT SAILINGS to NORTH CHINA PORTS. —For freight or passage please apply to Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., 27 The Bund. Tel. 15290.

SOUTH CHINA COAST

JARDINES. FREQUENT SAILINGS to SOUTH CHINA PORTS, INDO-CHINA, BORNEO, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS and INDIA.—For freight or passage please apply to Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd., 27 The Bund. Tel. 15290.

The undermentioned vessels are due to leave Shanghai on the dates indicated.

For Liverpool	
Hakozaki M	8/7
For Capetown	
Hakozaki M	8/7
For Bombay and Calcutta	
Tottori M	24/6
Onoe M	26/6
For New York	
B'ham City	28/6
Yamabiko M	29/6
Bardaland	2/7
P Adams	17/7
P Harrison	31/7
Steel Trader	3/8
Tokai M	4/8
For San Francisco	
P Pierce	23/6
Tatuta M	23/6
Kamakura M	8/7
P Coolidge	10/7
Nitta M	26/7
For Manila	
Capillo	25/6
P Coolidge	27/6
Nitta M	14/7
P Adams	17/7
For Hongkong	
Kamakura M	2/7
Asama M	5/8
For Kobe	
Tatuta M	23/6
Taiyo M	26/6
For Nagasaki	
Shanghai M	23/6
Nagasaki M	26/6
Shanghai M	28/6
For Dairen	
Dairen M	25/6
Tsingtao M	27/6
Hoten M	30/6
Dairen M	3/7
Tsingtao M	6/7

Yesterday's Arrivals

Name	*From*	*Consignees*
Niel Maersk	Manila	Maersk L.
Meinan	Ningpo	S.V.O.C.
Anwoo	Hsinkong	Dah Hsing
Tsokwang	Ningpo	A.P.C.
Lipari	T'lungkong	C.F.P.K.
Tatuta M.	Hongkong	N.Y.K.
Remo	Sungmen	V. Chieri
Shanghai M.	Japan	T.K.K.
Kanre M.	T'lungkong	Hwa Chung
Germanila	Manila	Texas Co.
Pres. Pierce	Hongkong	A.P.L.
Chekiang M.	Tsungming	T.K.K.
Taiko M. 18	Hsinkong	T.K.K.
Tawha	T'lungkong	Quen Kee
Talien	Tsungming	Wan Woo

Yesterday's Departures

Name	*Flag*	*Despatcher*
Goviken	Nor.	Wallem
Tentyo M.	Jap.	M.S.K.
Huzan M.	Jap.	Showa S.
Hoten M.	Jap.	D.K.K.
Kasima M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Chingning M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Yuenkiang M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Hsingtung M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Needwood	Pan.	T.K.K.
Tachi M.	Jap.	T.K.K.
Myoko M.	Jap.	T.K.K.

Men-of-War in Port

Name	*Flag*	*Type*	*Berthed*
Luzon	Am.	Gbt.	U.S.N.B.
Marblehead	Am.	Cr.	B.N.B.
Oahu	Am.	Gbt.	F.N.B.
Pecos	Am.	Tr.	12-13 B.
D. de Lagree	Fr.	Gbt.	K.S.D.
Fran. Garnier	Fr.	Gbt.	F.N.B.
E. Carlotto	Itl.	Gbt.	1-2 B
Lepanto	Itl.	Gbt.	1-2 B

P. & O.
B. I.
—and—
E. & A.

Passenger and freight sailing for Japan shortly.

A freight sailing shortly for United Kingdom via Hongkong, Straits and Bombay.

Passenger and freight sailing shortly from Hongkong for Australia calling Manila and Rabaul.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to cancellation, change or deviation with or without notice.

For particulars apply to the Agents:

MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.,
27 The Bund Telephone 11428

NOW ON SALE!

Directory of Protestant Missions in China

1940 Edition

A FULL AND UP-TO-DATE DIRECTORY of all Protestant Missions operating in China listed under their various Stations and Provinces, together with a full Who's Who arranged alphabetically.

The work has been carefully revised and brought up-to-date to the beginning of March.

Price $3, postage in China 15 cents

Published by

North-China Daily News & Herald Ltd.
17 The Bund

Reproduction in Colours

Colour in its proper tones and values has extraordinary properties. It can make food appetising, automobiles luxurious, furniture inviting and comfortable, and people lifelike. Colour has these powers, but needs skill in the development of them. Let the North-China Daily News Printing Department handle your colour work if you are seeking satisfaction.

THE NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
17 The Bund, Shanghai. Telephone 11055

Police Awards for Gallant Action

Ten Distinguished Service Medals Given Including Two to French Constables

The Municipal Council has approved recommendations of the Permanent Awards Board, endorsed by the Commissioner of Police, that eight Police Distinguished Conduct Medals, Class II, be awarded to F.P.S. 622, S. Arai; C. P. S. 565, Fan Kuang-hung; C. P. C. 1443, Hwa Ming-shan; C. P. C. 1667, Teng Tsen-pioo; C. P. C. 2556, Chang Chung-huai (posthumously); Serg. P. B. Duffy; S. P. C. 671, Sadhu Singh and C. P. C. 1014, Yu Ya-ling.

On the morning of April 8 an armed robbery took place in Hongkew Market. An alarm was raised and one of the robbers, whilst decamping, fired a shot to intimidate persons in the vicinity. F.P.S. Arai, on patrol on East Hanbury Road heard the alarm and saw the robber with a pistol still in his hand 60 or 70 yards away. Sergt. Arai immediately gave chase and on two occasions the armed man turned and pointed his pistol, which very fortunately refused to function, at the police officer. On closing with the criminal Sergt. Arai eventually fired and brought him down and the armed man again endeavoured to fire his pistol without success. Thereupon Sergt. Arai despatched the robber with a timely shot through the head, relieved him of the pistol (which was later found to have jammed) and recovered the major part of the money stolen in the robbery. Sergt. Arai showed courage and initiative and his timely actions resulted in the despatch of a dangerous criminal.

Tsepoo Road Armed Robbery

A gang of robbers, three of whom were armed, had committed a robbery in a house on Tsepoo Road on April 19. They decamped to a hire car garage on the corner of Tsepoo and North Chekiang Roads but were followed by an inmate of the house who pointed them out to C.P.S. 565 on duty at the gate of the S.S.D. Court. By this time the armed men had entered a waiting hire car preparatory to driving off. C.P.S. 565 immediately detailed C.P.C.s Nos. 1443 and 1667 to take up positions, each crossing the road separately to avoid raising the suspicions of the criminals. C.P.S. 565 then approached the car from the rear and called to the driver not to start same.

The robbers on hearing this immediately commenced to leave the car from both sides, three of them drawing and brandishing pistols. C.P.S. 565 thereupon fired a shot through the open door of the car and one of the robbers in attempting to escape northwards fired three shots at the police party but was brought down by the sergeant's fire.

Meanwhile a second armed man escaping southward was engaged and shot dead by C.P.C.s 1443 and 1667 and a further unarmed member of the gang was also apprehended. C.P.S. 565 undoubtedly acted with courage and great initiative in the way he handled his men whilst the two constables did equally good and courageous work in pursuing two of the robbers, though their efforts were handicapped by the crowded condition of the streets in the vicinity at the time.

Murder of Det.-Supt. Tan

At 9 a.m. on April 13 the late Det.-Supt. Tan Shao-liang was shot and killed by armed assassins on Weihaiwei Road. C.P.C. 2556, on duty in the vicinity, loaded his pistol and rushed forward to engage the armed men, opened fire at them. The assassins returned the fire and the C.P.C. 2556 received wounds which subsequently proved fatal. The late C.P.C. 2556 acted in accordance with the highest standards of the Service. Seeing four heavily armed men about to commit this assassination, he lost no time in advancing towards them and opening fire. His untimely death is to be greatly deplored.

Immediately subsequent to the above mentioned assassination of Det.-Supt. Tan Shao-liang, Sergt. Duffy on duty in the S.S.D. Court on Weihaiwei Road heard the sound of shooting, loaded his pistol and dashed out of the Court gates. He saw four Chinese carrying pistols disappearing into Seymour Road, and started in pursuit. The assassins continued to escape via Seymour Road, Avenue Foch, Rue Cardinal Mercier and Rue Ratard. On several occasions Sergt. Duffy lost sight of his quarry but by careful interrogation of Police and by-standers and by commandeering a passing motor truck he was able to follow them over a distance of some 1,500 yards.

Criminals Return Fire

At one point on Rue Cardinal Mercier he saw two of the armed men and opened fire at them, the criminals returning the fire, S.P.C. No. 671 was on traffic duty at the corner of Avenue Foch and Moulmein Road and he took up a chase which covered some 500 yards during which time he was fired at twice, slightly wounded by a ricochet bullet and succeeded in shooting one of the assassins whom he disarmed and whose pistol he handed to Sergt. Duffy.

C.P.C. 1014 was escorting a motor truck to Gordon Road and at the intersection of Avenue Foch and Moulmein Road he perceived two of the armed men being chased by S.P.C. 671 and a constable of the French Police. He immediately jumped from the truck and gave chase, being fired at twice and returning the fire. On Rue Ratard he closed in on one of the men (the other being pursued by Sergt. Duffy) fired one round at him and rushed forward knocking the man to the ground with his fist and relieving him of a pistol. The three Officers in question showed courage, initiative and remarkable tenacity in the manner in which they continued the pursuit of the assassins over long distances.

For gallantry in connection with the same case the Distinguished Conduct Medal, Class II, has also been awarded to French Police Constables 113, Yang Chong-tsu, and 302 Zung Ong-liag.

New Canadian Governor General Arrives

Ottawa, June 22.

The Earl of Athlone, the uncle of King George, was installed as Governor General of Canada here yesterday and immediately gave royal assent to the Government's comprehensive conscription law adopted Thursday by the Parliament.—United Press.

Positions Vacant

Do not enclose original testimonials when replying to advertisements. Copies answer the same purpose.

CHINESE insurance broker, canvasser for foreign company. Even without experience, good prospects. Box 5673, NCDN. -10544

SHIPPING firm requires experienced Russian or Eurasian familiar with discharging ships. Reply stating age, experience, references and salary desired. Box 5670, NCDN. 13384

LADY wanted by art-publishers, for outside work. Perfect English essential. Post Office Box 824. -10610

WANTED by exporters, experienced travelling salesman for business trip to Dutch East Indies. Reply to Post Office Box 1798. -10523

QUALIFY yourself for better office position. The Shanghai Business College gives expert tuition in Pitman's shorthand, typewriting, English, bookkeeping and accountancy. Many qualified have been placed in suitable positions. Call or write for particulars. 320 Szechuen Road. Telephone 17733. 13328

REQUIRED by British firm on or about July 1, English lady steno-typist previous office experience required. Wage on sterling basis. Box 5657, NCDN. 13368

WANTED, governess for girl of 8, outport. Good knowledge English essential. Previous experience and knowledge of French preferable. If possible, send passport photo which will be returned. State salary wanted (room and board provided.) Reply to Box 5636, NCDN. 13375

WANTED by foreign export, import firm, experienced Chinese compradore, shroff and lady stenographer. Apply Box 5645, NCDN. -10492

ASSISTANT for private school. Good English and diction. Knowledge of shorthand preferable. Must state age, education, salary. Box 5604, NCDN. 13351

LARGE, foreign firm has immediate opening for experienced steno-typist. Knowledge of other languages an advantage but not essential. Replies stating experience and salary required to Box 5618, NCDN. -10449

LADY interior decorator. Services of lady interior decorator required in connection with line of decorating merchandise. Attractive proposition to right party. Applicants please state experience, nationality and salary expected to Box 5621, NCDN. -10459

LARGE American firm requires foreign assistant. Reply stating age, education, experience and salary desired. Replies will be considered confidential. Address Box 5549, NCDN. 13315

Positions Wanted

Advertisements under this heading only are accepted at the rate of nine dollar cents per word per insertion, with a minimum charge of $1.25.

YOUNG Russian, 22, athletic, good family, recommended by highly respected Shanghai foreign residents, speaking fluent English and Chinese local dialect, as well as Russian, absolutely reliable, seeks position Shanghai or outports. Address Box 5702, NCDN. 13391

MECHANICAL engineer seeks any position, 28 years workroom and office experience. Box 5675, NCDN. -10551

LADY, doctor's wife, experienced in educating children, seeks position. Also able to attend invalid. Excellent local references. Box 5663, NCDN. -10525

GOVERNESS with French diploma requires position. Good references. Box 5667, NCDN. -10535

ARCHITECT seeks position. Artistical freehand drawing. Knowledge of reinforced concrete calculations. Address Box 5519, NCDN. -10451

ENGLISH lady-stenographer, experienced, seeks position. Address Box 5674, NCDN. -10549

SHIP-BROKER, speaking English, Danish, German, 25 years' experience, desires change activities. Similar lines and outports no objection. Box 5689, NCDN. -10580

YOUNG man of good appearance (not refugee), sportsman, speaking five languages, accepts any kind of job (chauffeur, barman, guide, etc.) Reply Box 5681, NCDN. -10563

BAR and floor man wishes to change. Reply Box 5682, NCDN. -10563

FOREIGNER warmly recommends Russian nurse speaking good English, having fair knowledge of French, for daytime or live in. Box 5659, NCDN. -10519

FOREIGN civil engineer (B.Sc.) with long experience in China and abroad in the design and supervision of foundations, reinforced concrete and steel superstructures, able to do architectural draughting, is open for immediate engagement. Address Box 5632, NCDN. -10477

BAR-TENDER, foreigner, continental references, seeks position. Address Box 5642, NCDN. -10489

RETURNED student desires work during July/August vacation. Writes and speaks excellent English. Experienced in translating, teaching, typing, editing. Box 5612, NCDN. -10458

RESPONSIBLE gentleman desires position as godown superintendent, foreman or caretaker. Several years' experience. Knowledge English. A-1 references. Box 5605, NCDN. -10424

FOREIGN office assistant, 31 years of age, English, French stenotypist, up to the present connected with leading British firm as department manager, seeks responsible position. Box 5614, NCDN. -10434

Personal

TINY 19. Setter arrived too late. Please write again allowing more time. -10613

LADY of good family, presentable, desires to meet gentleman of good social standing and character. View matrimony. Box 5664, NCDN. -10526

WOULD red-haired young lady leaving tram and entering 606 Joffre, June 21, 5 p.m., dressing wound right hand, communicate with admirer. Box 5683, NCDN. -10565

ADVERTISER, British, would like lessons in typing in exchange for motor-driving lessons. Kindly reply Box 5653, NCDN. -10513

AMERICAN wants sincere friendship with Russian lady aged 21 to 27. Please give address, telephone number. Confidential. Address Box 5654, NCDN. -10465

FOREIGNER wishes to meet serious, attractive Chinese lady or widow over 25, for friendship/companionship/matrimony. Replies, strictly confidential to Box 5641, NCDN. -10489

For Sale—Miscellaneous

MODEL railway. Layout displayed Packard show-room. Address Box 5704, NCDN. 13395

COMPLETE dining-room suite; bedroom suite, twin bed; 4-piece sitting-room suite; kitchen utensils, etc. Apply Flat 303, Yangtszepoo Police Station, 9-12 or 5-8. -10606

FRIGIDAIRE self-contained air-conditioner. Condition as new. Under guarantee. Bargain US$275. Owner leaving. Box 5703, NCDN. 13394

REMINGTON, 10 inches; Royal, 10 inches, A1 condition. Both completely rebuilt. Sacrifice prices $295 and $460. Box 5694, NCDN. -10590

KODAK Retina II, latest model for sale, $950. Telephone 16590 or Box 5680, NCDN. -10562

DENTAL surgeon's operation couch, boring machine, all-current; aseptic boxes, radiating apparatus and instruments, for sale. 623 Rue Bourgeat, 10-12 noon, 4-6 p.m. -10577

TYPEWRITER Royal portable, new model with tabulator, excellent condition, US$35. Box 5697, NCDN. -10598

SMALL accordion, almost new, wonderful tone, for sale at $95. Box 5696, NCDN. -10597

TYPEWRITER, bargain: Underwood standard, 10" model 5, newly rebuilt, $450. Box 5698, NCDN. -10599

BARGAIN sale, Singer sewing machine, brand new. Reasonable price. Room 138 Hamilton House. -10555

UNIQUE opportunity: curious gold-coin, also superb Swiss "Longine" dinner jacket watch, "double" gold, new. Genuine bargain. Red and Black, 277 Avenue Petain. -10596

GLASS show-case (nutwood), crystalware; smart, white doll's carriage, almost new, for private sale. Jedwab, 119 Wayside Road. -10483

BEST furniture for sale. Four pieces, one set bedroom, bird-eye maple, US$225; one set sitting-room, walnut, US$175 with sofas, modern design. Post Office Box 897, Edward Waung. -10589

FOR SALE, Chinese, high-class, carved teakwood dining, sitting and bedroom suites. Address Box 5690, NCDN. -10584

FOR SALE, Leica IIIA; perfectly new, reasonable price. Box 5687, NCDN. -10575

FOR SALE: Refrigerator in good condition at reasonable price. Apply to 628 Yu Yuen Road. 13377

SMALL collection of clocks, some with chime attachment, genuine rarities over 200 years old throughout. Inspection in our showrooms. 1310 Avenue Joffre, European Arts. -10510

TWO beautiful original Biedermeyer wooden cornices, at bargain price. 1310 Avenue Joffre, European Arts. -10510

IMPORTED lavender and juniper essential oils in one-pound bottles. What offers? Box 5650, NCDN. -10507

ENLARGER for miniature negatives, including sundry accessories. Brand-new. $250. Box 5661, NCDN. 13370

FOR SALE, one horizontal single cylinder steam engine fitted with Corliss valves, 175 I.h.p. at 100 lbs., complete with accessories. Two horizontal multitubular internally fired boilers with superheaters, at 120 lbs. One vertical compound non-condensing steam marine engine, 75 I.h.p. at 145 lbs. One Marine return tube boiler at 150 lbs. Address Box 5665, NCDN. 13376

REFRIGERATOR, G.E., 4 cu. ft. good working condition, for sale, $1,500. 279 Rue Bourgeat. -10471

FOR SALE, good furniture of sitting-room, writing-desk, umbrella-stand. Telephone 77353. Post Office Box 4034. -10472

BABY'S steel bed, good condition, complete with mattress, mosquito net. Reply Box 5630, NCDN. -10280

HYDRO-FLUORIC acid for sale, cheap, in lead container. 60 per cent strong. Address Box 5628, NCDN. -10470

NEW, neo-classic radiation, 598 sq. ft. at US$0.35 per sq. ft. Telephone 13262 during office hours or 77051. -10413

SECONDHAND furniture shop. Buy and sell at best prices, furniture, carpets, cut-glass, etc. Feiner, 306 Rue Bourgeat, telephone 73597. -9457

SUMMER shirts made to measure, Cellular, from $14.50; Doublecord broadcloth, $22.50; Tootal, $35. Razon's, Central Road. 13207

NICK'S secondhand furniture shop. Buying, selling: furniture, carpets, refrigerators, etc. Telephone 73937, 146 Route de Soeurs. House 3. -9921

FINDSPOT of lovely European objets d'art, such as paintings, porcelain figures, clocks, wood sculptures, etc. 12 Rue du Consulat, Apartment 501. -10401

CRYSTALWARE, carpets, Singer sewing machines, typewriters, etc., at bargain prices. Bargain Store, 153N. Route des Soeurs. -10442

HISTORY of the World (Propylaeen edition), 10 volumes, half-leather, excellent condition. Apply Box 5568, NCDN. -10343

1940 British Imperial portable and office typewriters, at reasonable prices. Please write Box 5584, NCDN. for particulars. 13333

REAL bargain. Quality bed sheets 6 x 9 ft; 6 x 7½ ft. Box 5414, NCDN. -10100

MODERN air-conditioner (perfect), cools, dehumidifies, ventilates large room. Sale (bargain) US$410. For rent July, August, US$15 monthly. Box 5325, NCDN, or telephone 73953. 13198

GIFTS for all occasions; special sale in dinner sets. Red and Black, 277 Avenue Petain. -10414

G.E. refrigerator, 45 cu. ft. in perfect working order, for sale or hire. Telephone 74816. -9726

STOCKINGS: selected new stock in beautiful shades, exceptionally strong. Hats, dresses ready made, at wholesale prices. Orders taken. Room 41C, 3rd floor, Central Arcade. -9521

BARGAINS: Persian rugs, dressing cases, modern imported handbags, miniatures, small bronzes, paintings and other rarities. General Magazine, 337 Avenue Haig. -9019

BOOKS: fiction, memoirs, science, Magazines: Esquire, Life, Geographic, Detective, etc. Cheap. 120 Baikal Road, House 33. -8515

Office Cars

LIFT wanted, American, three/four times daily, Kaufmann to Bund. Telephone 71375 morning. 13382

Boats

HOUSEBOAT, roomy, comfortable, to be stationed Battery Creek, wanted to hire by responsible party. State conditions. Box 5658, NCDN. -10383

Educational

LEARN something during your Summer vacations! Civil engineer gives lessons in construction of buildings and reinforced concrete constructions with all technical terms in English and German. By request teaches German language. Box 5678, NCDN. -10556

ENGLISH and German lessons by highly experienced teacher. Best results. Box 5679, NCDN. -10561

HIGHLY-EDUCATED young lady, graduated Paris Conservatory, gives piano and French lessons at pupil's home. Best references. Post Office Box 4006. -10578

PHOTOGRAPHIC lessons for amateurs at pupil's home, given by Austrian expert photographer, experienced photo-teacher. Box 5647, NCDN. -10494

COACHING for children during Summer, by English lady-teacher. Box 5688, NCDN. -10579

APPLY now for July Gregg Shorthand Class. Next class September. Gregg School of Business. 55 Yuen-Ming-Yuen Road. 13389

GERMAN lessons by Vienna University doctor. Speaks English, French, Italian, Spanish, best references. Box 5615, NCDN. -10435

FRENCH lessons at pupils home by experienced teacher, twice weekly, $12 monthly. Address Box 5691, NCDN. -10585

SPANISH, French by thoroughly experienced teacher. Many years in those countries. Telephone 74337, 2-3 p.m., 7-8 p.m. -10548

BRIDGE lessons given by experienced gentleman teacher. Best references. Moderate fee. Box 5455, NCDN. -10183

GERMAN and French lessons, conversation and grammar, given by experienced gentleman teacher. Easy method. Exceptional references. Twice weekly, $20. Knoche, 2 Quinsan Gardens, Room 1. -8036

GRADUATED teacher gives French lessons in exchange for English. Telephone 21418. -10137

FRENCH lessons by teacher, university graduate (French mother tongue) Extensive experience. Best recommendation. Telephone 21418. -7565

PAINTING and drawing lessons. Landscape, still life, portrait, given by well-known artist, Max Heimann, Route Kaufman, Passage 80, House 30. -9379

SINGING and dramatic lessons given by Edgar Lissner, singing master and stage manager of great international opera houses. Telephone 78897. 1768 Avenue Joffre, Flat 1. -8128

FIGUEIREDO'S School. Dependable. Day/evening. Shorthand, typewriting. English. 54 Garden Apartments, 1173/11 Bubbling Well. 13007

LEARN Shanghai dialect at home. Speaking knowledge in three months. Experienced teacher. Box 5509, NCDN. -10260

MANDARIN lessons taught by qualified experienced Peking teacher, speaks English fluently, easy method. Address Box 5524, NCDN. -10272

To Advertisers

The following replies are being held at this office, and the owners of the undermentioned Box numbers are requested to call for same before June 28, after which date they will be destroyed. Nos. 3997, 4323, 4465, 4522, 4688, 4797, 4845, 4854, 4899, 4901, 4917, 4957, 4999, 5001, 5005, 5046, 5102, 5108, 5112, 5114, 5120, 5239, 5146, 5170, 5191, 5205, 5212, 5236, 5238, 5241, 5259, 5274, 5277, 5303, 5333, 5336, 5343, 5346, 5372, 5378, 5385, 5443, 5465, 5482.

Miscellaneous

$1,300 cash. For sale American portable air conditioner, plug-in. Telephone 20635, meal-times only. -10557

STYLISH dresses modelled, remodelled by highly capable Viennese dress-maker. Fitting at dress-maker's/client's home. Moderate rates. Mildwurm, 245/57 Pingliang Road. Telephone 50431. -10574

PRIVATE tennis lawn will open for few outside members. $45 for season. Telephone 21388 between 1-2 p.m. -10618

WANTED, well-kept copy of Sohm, "The Institutes of Roman Law" translated by Ledlie, Oxford 1907. Offers to Box 5708, NCDN. -10402

PIANO for hire, new. Telephone 21544. -10528

MODERATE rates, perfect work, garments thoroughly boiled. Urgent orders executed 24 hours. Loo Soo Kee Laundry, 356 Weihaiwei Road, telephone 36868. -10469

TYPEWRITERS. Bought, sold, rented, repaired, rebuilt, Hermes Baby dealers, Bartlett Yung Co., 132 Kiangse, Telephone 11875. -10377

TAILORING shop under European management, Viennese fitter, solicits any tailoring jobs. Box 5533, NCDN. -10286

REFRIGERATORS G.E., Majestic, repaired under guarantee, also bought, any condition. Russian Electric Co. Telephone 74816. -9725

SICK-NURSE, young, from Vienna, seeks private nursing jobs. Hotel Burlington, Room 223, Telephone 34200. -10281

Chinese Servants

FIRST-CLASS cook-boy with experience in English and American families, hardworking, clean, honest, seeks position. Best references. Box 5684, NCDN. -10568

GOOD cook wanted, private family, Hungjao area. Knowledge Russian cooking preferred but not necessary Address Box 5652, NCDN. 13367

AMERICAN leaving Shanghai recommends excellent cook-boy, available July 1. Address Box 5635, NCDN. -10485

Beauty Culture, etc.

Advertisements under this heading are carefully scrutinized before acceptance, and though no guarantee can be given readers may be reasonably assured of their bona fides.

360 Rue Bourgeat, Room 2, near Route des Soeurs. Massage. -10025

LADY gives general massage, manicure 10-7 p.m. 205 Peking Road, Apartment 30. Second Floor. -9528

Motor Cars and Cycles

1935 Fiat Baby coupe; 1939 Hudson de luxe sedan, mileage 1,400 only; 1930 Chevrolet coupe; 1938 Hillman Minx saloon. Fraser Motors, Ltd., telephone 21949. 36 Great Western Road. 13396

FORD roadster, 4-cylinders, very economical, completely overhauled, as new, owner leaving, sacrificing $2,800. Box 5672, NCDN. -10542

SMALL or medium sized, closed car wanted from private owner. Box 5671, NCDN. -10542

MOTOR-CYCLE driving lessons, $3.50 per hour. For arrangements apply Box 5668, NCDN. -10497

AUSTIN 14, model 1930, having always been in possession of same foreign owner, good condition, for urgent sale, to private party only. Box 5693, NCDN. -10588

FORD 1929 sedan 4-door, perfect condition, very economical. Quick sale, $2,800. Telephone 62897. -10572

US$220. Ford V8 four-door sedan, 1932. Very good condition. Telephone 37337, 12.30-2 p.m. No dealers. -10366

VAUXHALL coupe 1933, in perfect mechanical condition, excellent tyres, new duco, 18 miles per gallon. Address Box 5581, NCDN. -10372

CARS, trucks. We buy, sell, exchange. Please telephone Auto Trading Co., 17289, 19351. -10033

FORD V8 sedan, 1933/4 positively perfect appearance, performance. Further particulars, demonstration. Box 5480, NCDN. -10212

FOR SALE, Ford V-8 sedan 1934, good condition. Apply 150 Kiukiang Road, Room 307 or telephone 12198 during office hours. -10527

WANTED, used motor-cars, not later than 1933. Pay cash. Telephone 39935. -10498

WANTED, Ford V8 engine unit only, without chassis. State age and lowest cash. Price Box 5656, NCDN. -10518

WANTED to hire, car for 10-15 days, with or without chauffeur. State make, year description, terms. Reply to Box 5637, NCDN. 13373

$5,500 or nearest offer. Snappy Ford V8 sedan. Still under guarantee. Perfect tyres, paint. Box 5634, NCDN. -10482

1934 Chevrolet Master sedan, completely overhauled, cylinders rebored, four new tyres, paintwork good, US$400. Box 5646, NCDN. -10493

4-TON Chevrolet for sale at reasonable price. Inspection 776 Avenue Joffre, ask for F. Adler, 100 Paul Henry, House 22/5. -10479

1936 Dodge 6-cylinder, 4-door sedan, in good condition. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13361

1936 Oldsmobile, 6 cylinder, 4-door sedan, with radio and built-in trunk. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13361

IF you wish to buy, sell, exchange or service motor cars you cannot possibly lose by obtaining a proposition from Bills Motors, authorized Ford, Mercury and Lincoln-Zephyr Dealers. Thousands have been satisfied. Telephone 74400. 12976

1937 Ford V8 4-door sedan, in excellent condition. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13361

FOR SALE, Baby Ford coach 1934, Chevrolet sedan 1934, Opel coach, Nash coupe, Morris Minor sedan. Pacific Motors. 863 Avenue Foch, telephone 74500. -10450

1926 Morris Cowley. Good running order, $950. Offer Room 7, 30 Weihaiwei Road. -10443

1934 Ford V8 4-door sedan. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13361

1934 Baby Ford, two-door coach, recently overhauled, reducoed, excellent condition, 28 m.p.g., US$400. Box 5619, NCDN. -10455

1934 Studebaker, 6 cylinder de luxe sedan. American Motors, Federal Inc. U.S.A., 444 Avenue Foch, Telephone 60182-3. 13361

Wanted to Rent

WANTED to rent, apartment/house, 5/10 rooms, in Settlement. Willing to pay key-money. Full particulars to Box 5669, NCDN. -10540

LOW-salaried British youth wants small furnished room in Seymour Road district. Private entrance desired. Detail and lowest rental to Box 5710, NCDN.

WANTED, furnished room with/without or half board, in private home or in a good boarding house. Address Box 5638, NCDN. -10486

WANTED to rent, three/five-roomed flat or house. Bubbling Well district. Box 5616, NCDN. 13381

WANTED, two-roomed apartment. Preferably Embankment Building. Reply Box 5685, NCDN. -10570

URGENTLY wanted to rent 3-4-5 roomed apartment in Settlement or can exchange 3-roomed apartment in Concession for one in Settlement. Box 5599, NCDN. 13346

FOUR-roomed apartment for office. Bund district. Willing to pay key money. Telephone 72234 between 9-12 noon. -10437

WANTED by a responsible party from September first, fully-furnished house with steamheating or a large flat, long lease not less than six months. Address Box 5556, NCDN. -10320

WANTED to rent for the Summer, a small house in Hungjao. Box 5639, NCDN. -10487

WANTED three rooms detached house, western district. Address Box 5651, NCDN. -10508

RESPONSIBLE British couple require furnished house, eight/nine months. Can furnish guarantees. Reply Box 5602, NCDN. -13350

Furnished Houses

COOL house, Columbia Circle, three bedrooms, screened sleeping verandah. Large garden, including vegetables, July/September. Box 5707, NCDN. -10616

Lost

LOST. Interport Duty Receipt No. 260473, covering 224 cases of dried hen egg spray yolk, ex Truck C. T. No. 7398 from Hankow, issued by C. M. Customs dated April 27, 1940, has been lost and is hereby declared null and void. Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha, Ltd., Shanghai. 13362

Business Opportunities

FOR SALE, Chinese-Foreign Restaurant, Western location. $60,000 Mex. Apply 1127 Bubbling Well Road.

WANTED purchase or partnership of good running business by experienced European businessman with US$20,000. Apply Crohn & Koratkowski, 668 Szechuen Road, Room 304. -10515

FOR SALE as a going concern, well-established pharmacy in the best location of the French Concession. Please reply Box 5699, NCDN. -10603

BAR wanted for purchase. Bubbling Well district preferred. Pay cash in US$. Full particulars to Box 5676, NCDN. -10553

PARTNER with capital wanted by expert in manufacturing cigarettes and tobacco. Box 5695, NCDN. -10594

TEXTILES of all kinds, also confectionery, wanted for export by first-class, specialized firm with excellent references. Replies to Post Office Box 524. -10446

COOPERATION desired with large firm for export to Dutch East Indies. Box 5692, NCDN. -10587

ARMOURED cars with armed foreign guards, for transporting treasure, Clarkes Agency, 88 Nanking Road, Telephone 10092. 13009

TRADE enquiries, financial status reports, insurance (all classes). Clarkes Agency, 88 Nanking Road. 12977

Holiday Resorts

LAOSHAN—Berghof (Miss Engel), 14 Monchen Valley, Laoshan, near Tsingtao. Climbing, swimming, tennis, dancing. Good German cuisine. Limited accommodation. Apply early to avoid disappointment. -7570

LAOSHAN (Tsingtao), "The Dutch Villa" under Dutch management. Daily and monthly rates. Apply Mrs. L. van Ditmars, House 52, Laoshan. 12269

TO LET, in villa Peitaiho Westend, with large garden, furnished rooms with board, all conveniences. Address Box 4057, NCDN. 12978

MOKANSHAN near Hangchow, modern house, sale or rent, including furniture. 5 mows, 11 rooms, modern sanitation. Price, particulars, apply Box 5494, NCDN. -10238

PENSION Stielow, Tsingtao. Near beach, nicely furnished rooms, moderate terms. Please apply to Mrs. M. Stielow, 10 Branch Fu Shan Road. -10332

TSINGTAO Villa "Augusta", most beautiful and modernly furnished, (Iltis-Huk) open for reservation. Address Post Office Box 270, Tsingtao. 13201

SHANHAIKWAN. To let, nicely furnished detached bungalows on the beach, 3/5 bedrooms. Apply to Credit Foncier, Liza Building, 346 Szechuen Road. 13288

Furnished Apartments

TO LET immediately for three months: furnished 2-roomed apartment with bath, part of private residence. Exclusive use of kitchen. Rental for whole period US$100 includes service (cook-boy, coolie, wash-amah), electricity, gas, telephone, hot water, linen, china, etc. No extras. Use of living-dining room, small garden. Suitable young married couple with small child. Telephone 11250, Monday, between 2-4 p.m. for appointment. 13397

FOR gentlemen. Very comfortable, large, separate room, beautifully furnished, with attached private bath-room, with using closed verandah and telephone, in first-class apartment building, French Concession, Avenue du Roi Albert, in a row of the Canidrome. Telephone 75872 between 11-12. -10571

RUSSIAN gentleman, bachelor, good standing, has two furnished rooms to let in his apartment, private bath-room, kitchen, entrance. Refrigerator, telephone, crockery, silverware. Steam-heated. Rental $350. No key-money. Concession. Particulars Box 5706, NCDN. -10615

SUMMER months, modern, cool, four-roomed flat. Two baths. Garden. Car and chauffeur also available. State nationality. References required. Box 5709, NCDN. -10617

TO LET, centre of French Concession, two-roomed, furnished flat, with kitchen and bath attached. 24 Pere Robert. -10532

FURNISHED apartment, Concession, immediate occupancy. Unnecessary take over furniture. Box 5629, NCDN. -10473

CONCESSION flat, comprising three/four rooms, bath, available immediately, with board, for couple/bachelor. Allied national/s. Screened, cool. Select neighbourhood. References required. Address Box 5608, NCDN. 13238

TWO-ROOMED furnished flat, bath-room and kitchen, French Concession, available July 1. Telephone 79162. -10494

NICE, cool, three-roomed furnished apartment, frigidaire, telephone, seventh floor. Crockery, china, radio. For three-six months, to responsible party. Best part of French Concession. Rent $550. Telephone 71468. -10478

WELL-FURNISHED, five-roomed apartment, Grosvenor House, to responsible party, six months. Reply Box 5631, NCDN. -10474

TWO-ROOMED, furnished apartment, kitchen, bathroom, centre Settlement, to let immediately for three months. Telephone 41332. 13358

WELL-FURNISHED, large, three-roomed flat, near American School, vacant August 1, for period 14 months. Rent US$40. Rent for furniture (including Frigidaire and radio), local $100 per month. Box 5609, NCDN. -10426

Unfurnished Apartments

$225: two rooms, bathroom, kitchen, including steam-heating, hot water. Western district. New Central Trading Co., 2 Peking Road, Room 111. -10567

HIGH-CLASS, redecorated, four-roomed apartment, two bathrooms, balcony. Reasonable rent. Joffre. Immediate occupation. Shanghai Realty Co., 110/52 Szechuen Road. -10602

AIRY, five-roomed apartment, 3rd floor, lift, sunny verandah, three bath-rooms, servant's room. Refrigerator, all modern conveniences. Available July 1. Can be seen from 10 to 12 and 3 to 6. 745 Yu Yuen Road, Flat 9. -10538

TO LET, two-roomed flat, bath, kitchen, Concession. Rent $250. No key-money. 158 Route Destelan, House 8. -10582

CONCESSION apartment, select neighbourhood, comprising three rooms and bath, available July 1. Screened, cool, moderate rent, including taxes, hot, cold water. Key money $1,500. Address Box 5419, NCDN. 13238

SUNNY, 3-roomed flat on lease. House 16. 321 Rue Dupleix. May be viewed any time. 13211

Rooms Without Board

$75. Room to let. 218 Route Dupleix, House 1. -10608

BIG, south room, balcony, nicely furnished, all modern conveniences, preferably to single person. Good communication. 404 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 2. -10547

FOR immediate occupation, big, furnished room. Apply 215/8 Medhurst Road. -10611

LARGE, furnished room facing south. 455 Rue Lafayette, Apartment 106. telephone 85174. -10614

TWO communicating, nicely furnished rooms in quiet, one-family house, to let. 10 Route Edan, corner Joffre, Telephone 79492. -10603

SMARTLY furnished big, south room, facing street, bath, telephone, to let for 1-2 bachelors. Breakfast optional. 802 Rue Ratard, second floor. Entrance through King Terrace. -10542

LARGE room facing south, modern conveniences. Lane 20, House 4, Seymour Road corner Foch. Telephone 32340. -10545

SOUTH, big room to let. Meals optional. Telephone 79351. 247/2 Route Dupleix, near Ferguson. -10564

COMFORTABLE, cool, furnished two rooms, modern conveniences, in apartment French Concession. Telephone 71794, 10 a.m.-2 p.m. -10558

$90. Large, quiet, south room, furnished, for one or two persons, in private family. Breakfast optional, available July 1. 215 Kinnear Road. -10480

LARGE, south room, in apartment, Settlement. No private bath. Telephone 31131, from 12-6. -10593

TO LET, comfortable south room. All modern conveniences. 993 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 602. -10601

LARGE, furnished room in beautiful apartment, single person only. 1831 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 3, 11-4. -10581

COMFORTABLE rooms to let. 1277/16 Yu Yuen Road, Telephone 23366. Apply between 3-5 p.m. daily. -10576

ROOM to let for single person. Central heating, telephone. 303 Park Apartment, Telephone 85398. 455 Rue Lafayette. -10497

TO LET, two-roomed flat or two-rooms separately with big verandah and private bathroom. Apply to 1315/8 Yuyuen Road, between 10-12 noon and 4-6 p.m. -10516

FLATS and rooms, all modern conveniences with large garden. Foreigner only. Apply: Lane 42, 19 Tunsin Road. Near 14 bus station. -10505

FURNISHED room southern exposure, with balcony. No refugees. 475 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 91, use lift, Entrance 469, from 9 a.m.-4 p.m. -10399

EUROPEAN villa, Avenue Joffre, tram-stop: Big room, attached private bath, garden, verandah, garage, $180. Telephone 78253 after 2 p.m. only. -10453

ONE nice room, small. 1412 Yu Yuen Road, House 22, telephone 21418. -9846

Rooms with Board

ONE large room in apartment, centre French Concession, single person preferred. Please telephone 77024. -10559

SOUTH room overlooking garden, private bathroom, full board. 14A Kelmscott Gardens, telephone 74810. -10573

IN FIRST-CLASS boarding house, centre of Concession, villa with big garden, one very big south-facing room with private bath (for two or three persons), also one small room with hot and cold water basin. Both available first of July. Please telephone 83933. -10604

FURNISHED room with full board, private bathroom, garden, garage. 14 Kelmscott Gardens, Avenue du Roi Albert, Passage 188. -10543

355 Avenue Haig, corner Tifeng Road. Clean, comfortable, large/small rooms, special attention to food. Bus stops. Telephone Mrs. Hedden, 71163. -10537

CONCESSION flat, furnished/unfurnished, comprising three/four rooms, bath, also one room with bath, available immediately, with board, for couple/bachelor. Allied national/s. Screened, cool. Select neighbourhood. References required. Address Box 5607, NCDN. 13238

TWO large rooms, private bathrooms, big garden, near bus 2/14 stops. 75 Tunsin Road, telephone 20544, Mrs. Harvey. -10441

Houses and Land

PROPERTY for sale. About 8 mow, Great Western Road, suitable for factory. $20,000 per mow or nearest offer. Shanghai Realty Co., 110/52 Szechuen Road. -10602

5.879 mow, $3.500 each. Dah Yang Chao, Chiao Tung Road, Chapei. Zee, House 79, Lane 36, Chang Kah Zah Road. -10440

THE "NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

Classified Advertisement Order Form

....

....

....

....

....

....

Signature and Address ....
(not for publication)

....

One insertion per word .. 16 cts. *Three insertions, each, per word 12 cts.* *Seven or more " " 10 cts.* *Front page " " 26 cts.* *Minimum of 14 words each* POSITIONS WANTED *9 cents a word for any number of insertions on back page; front page 17 cents a word. Payable strictly in advance.*	*No. of insertions* .... *Heading* .... *Cash enclosed* ....

Radios

RADIO repairs, every kind, promptly and pleasantly executed. Telephone 13750. Ask for Mr. Stewart. American Radio Equipment Co, Oldest, best-equipped in Shanghai. 13008

PHILIPS transmitting tubes, transformers, condensers, parts. 100 per cent new. Wonderfully cheap! Telephone 38631. -10506

FOR radio repair, call International Radio Service, foreign workmanship, Telephone 75897, 9 Cardinal Mercier. -9770

IMPORTANT. All our phonographs are for 50 cycle current. American Radio Equipment Company. Telephone 13750. 13329

HAS your radio stopped giving you music or news? Pierce Radio Service. Telephone 73711. -10411

RADIO O. K.? For guaranteed repairs, latest equipment, genuine parts, telephone 43383. Chang's Radio Corporation. -10316

Wanted to Purchase

WANTED electric power plant, new or second hand, a.c. 220-350 volt, 45-60 amp. generator; switches; volt and amperemeters. Gas or Diesel engine to run the generator. For lighting and X-rays use. Offers to Mr. A. Bognar, 220/3 Route Vallon, Telephone 76332. -10392

WANTED to buy, secondhand clothing, suits, dresses, shoes, carpets, etc. 1129 Bubbling Well, Sun Avenue, House 51, Mr. Corts. -9866

CONTAX specialist seeks Contax, Leica, Rolleiflex and other highgrade cameras, binoculars. Box 5580, NCDN. -10369

Offices, Shops, Godowns

SUB-TENANCY of shop (2 desks' space) on main thoroughfare French/Settlement required. Box 5686, NCDN. -10566

SHOP with side-room, European construction, big shop window, to let. Monthly rental $105, key-money $330. Apply shop, 797 East Seward Road. -10595

WANTED, small shop in best location in French Concession or Settlement. Box 5633, NCDN. -10481

OFFICE, Szechuen Road, including waiting-room, to let per July 1. Crohn & Koratkowski, 668 Szechuen Road, Room 304. -10468

OWNER will construct shops immediately on Avenue Joffre near Say Zoong. Make applications with details of your requirements to Box 5514, NCDN. 13292

WANTED, modern office space, about 500 sq. ft., centrally located. Small office Hamilton House offered in exchange. Address particulars through Box 5598, NCDN. -10405

DOCTOR'S office (vacant) with waiting-room, to let immediately. Near Bund. Box 5627, NCDN. -10464

DENTAL office near Bund, to let immediately for morning hours only. Box 5626, NCDN. -10464

Animals

$100 each required for three Thibetan white poodles, six weeks old. Reply Box 5701, NCDN. 13390

TRAINING school for dogs. Dogs taken for board. Big garden. Also training of dogs undertaken at owners' houses. For sale: police dogs, springer spaniels. 187 Hungjao Road, near Avenue Haig. -10591

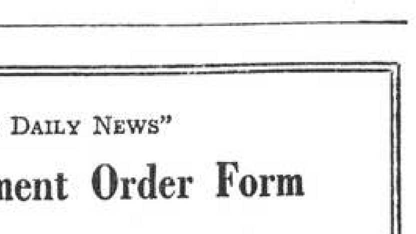
BARGAIN: Philips 7-tube; Bluepoint 8-tube. 497 Weihaiwei Road, 5 Yang Terrace, Room 6. -10349

BUYING a pup. Safeguard yourself and buy only China Kennel Club registered dogs. Insist on this. 13010

POINTER, four months old, thoroughbred, male, for sale, $50, to person who can provide good home. Telephone 18909 office hours or Box 5643, NCDN. -10490

THOROUGHBRED Alsatian puppies for sale. Please call at 1173 Bubbling Well Road, Flat 49 or telephone 38600. -10364

Medical

SEXUOLOGICAL CLINIC
Dir. Dr. J. KASSOFF, M.D.
Debility, Gland Disorders, Neurasthenia
HAMILTON HOUSE, Suite 226
Hours; 11-1 and 4-6 p.m. Tel. 14378

FUMIGATION
G. H. PARKES & CO.
TELEPHONE 72245